

SAMUEL
NINTH CHILD OF THOMAS
AND
SAMUEL'S DESCENDANTS
Through Twelve Generations
Book Entries, No UPDATES
Download all UPDATES and
merge all entries for descendants of 1.9. Samuel)
[Formatting will differ slightly from the book]

GENERATION TWO

1.9 Samuel BINGHAM (Thomas)

Born: 28 Mar 1686 Norwich CT®2: 1: 8

Mar (1): 5 Jan 1708 **Faith RIPLEY** (Joshua RIPLEY, Hannah BRADFORD) Windham CT®5: 34; Died: 11 Feb 1721 Windham®5: 34

Mar (2): 23 Nov 1721 **Elizabeth MANNING** Windham CT®5: 34; Died: 27 Mar 1780 Windham®5; Bur: Scotland CT®67

Died: 1 Mar 1760 Windham CT®5: 35; Bur: Scotland CT®15: 48 (No. 4: 1983): 147; ®67; Will: 1760 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 394

Samuel was about six years old when his father, Thomas, moved the family from Norwich to Windham. He was almost twenty-two years old when he married Faith Ripley. She was a grand-daughter of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony through her mother, Hannah Bradford, hence all descendants of Samuel and Faith are eligible for the Mayflower Society. When Samuel was twenty-six in 1711, his father, Thomas, gave him a farm on Merrick's Brook in the area which the Windham third, or Scotland Church was to encompass. Many sons of Windham's first proprietors settled there. Samuel's brother, Nathaniel, also received land in the same area from their father at the same time.

Samuel and Faith had three girls and two boys, but Faith died the day after her third daughter was born. This daughter, Marah, lived only six years.

Nine months after Faith died, Samuel married, second, Elizabeth Manning. Their first child died two weeks after birth, but they had seven more children and six lived to adulthood.

Samuel served his town in various capacities. He was assessor and, for several years, he was constable. He was also Lieutenant and Captain of the 2nd company, Train Band, hence the abbreviation Capt. on his gravestone.®19: 8: 32

Samuel was a member of the separatist Windham Third Society called the Scotland Church. In 1753, he and several from other churches signed a memorial to the Connecticut General Assembly stating opposition to the law that required taxpayers to contribute to the support of the minister of the regular church despite membership in a separatist church.

Samuel died age seventy-four. His gravestone in the Scotland cemetery is an unusual representation of the work done by the Loomis family carvers.®15: 48: (No. 4, 1983): 147.

Children Faith Ripley born/died Windham CT®5: 29-35

1.9a.1. Jerusha 2 Feb 1708

1.9a.2. Abishai 29 Jan 1710

1.9a.3. Lemuel 20 Sep 1713

1.9a.4. Anne Nov 1716

1.9a.5. Marah 10 Feb 1721; Died 22 Feb 1727

Children Elizabeth Manning born/died Windham CT®5: 29-35

1.9b.1. Elizabeth 14 Dec 1722; Died 26 Dec 1722

1.9b.2. Samuel 11 Nov 1723

1.9b.3. Thomas 12 Sep 1725; Died 9 Jul 1726

1.9b.4. Thomas 20 Jun 1727

1.9b.5. Deborah 4 May 1729

1.9b.6. Mary 18 Oct 1731

1.9b.7. Jonathan 19 Mar 1734

1.9b.8. Abigail 18 Jul 1736

GENERATION THREE

1.9a.1. Jerusha BINGHAM (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 2 Feb 1708 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 4 Mar 1729 **Benjamin ROBINSON** (Peter ROBINSON, Lt., Experience MANTON) Windham CT®5: 32; Born: about 1704 Scotland CT; Died: 12 Apr 1772 Willington CT®13: 18: Robinson Family

Died: 4 May 1776 Willington CT®13: 18: 51 (The Robinson Family); ®ARM

Jerusha was the oldest child of Samuel Bingham and Faith Ripley. Her birth was recorded in Windham, but she grew up on the farm in Scotland which her grandfather, Thomas, had given her father, Samuel in 1711. When she was twenty-one, Jerusha married Benjamin Robinson. Shortly after she was married and as was common at the time, Jerusha was admitted to membership in Windham's First Church 24 Aug 1729. Her husband, Benjamin, was admitted 25 Jul 1734 and their first two children, Eunice and Irene, were baptized at Windham's First Church, Eunice 21 Nov 1731 and Irene 11 Nov 1733.^{®16} Although the births of their next three children were recorded in Windham, the children were not baptized in Windham. The births of their last two children were recorded in Lebanon. Before their death, Benjamin and Jerusha moved to Willington CT.

Robinson children^{®13}: 18

- | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Eunice 16 Nov 1731 Windham CT | 2. Irene 1 Nov 1733 Windham CT | 3. Elijah 1 Oct 1735 Windham CT |
| 4. Eliphalet 5 Dec 1739 Windham CT | 5. Lydia 5 Feb 1742 Windham CT | 6. Jerusha 8 Aug 1746 Lebanon CT ^{®5} : 140 |
| 7. Benjamin 24 Apr 1749 Lebanon CT ^{®5} : 140 | | |

1.9a.2. **Abishai BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jan 1710 Windham CT^{®5}: 29

Mar: 28 Dec 1731 **Mary TUBBS** (Isaac, Martha TUBBS); Born: 2 Apr 1710 Lyme CT

Abisha, the second child of Samuel, probably was born at Scotland where his father had a farm. When he was twenty-one he married Mary Tubbs of Lyme CT, also twenty-one. Their first two children, Jerusha and Abner, were baptized in Windham's First Church. Abisha and Mary, themselves, owned their own baptismal covenant 25 Feb 1733.^{®16} But, when Scotland Church was formed in 1735, Abisha and Mary became members of that congregation and their last three children were baptized in the Scotland Church. Thus, we know that Abisha and Mary lived in Scotland.

Abisha's death date is unknown, but probably before 1790 as he did not appear on the 1790 federal census.

Children

- 1.9a.2.1. Jerusha Bapt 25 Jan 1733 Windham CT^{®16}; ^{®NAI}
- 1.9a.2.2. Abisha Bapt 26 May 1734 Windham CT^{®16}
- 1.9a.2.3. Abner Bapt 1735 Scotland CT
- 1.9a.2.4. Rueben Bapt 9 Apr 1738 Scotland CT
- 1.9a.2.5. Martha Bapt 15 Aug 1741 Scotland CT

1.9a.3. **Lemuel BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1713 Windham CT^{®5}: 33

Mar: 28 Apr 1737 **Hannah PERKINS** (Joseph PERKINS, Martha MORGAN)^{®41} Windham CT^{®5}: 33; Born: 15 Dec 1717; Died: 21 Oct 1793 Windham CT^{®5}: 32; Bur: Scotland CT^{®67}

Died: 3 Nov 1788 Windham CT^{®5}: 33; Bur: Scotland CT^{®67}; Will: 25 May 1789 Windham Pbt Crt^{®3}: No. 382

Lemuel was Samuel Bingham and Faith Ripley's third child. He grew up on his father's farm in Scotland and remained in the same town all his life. When he was twenty-three, he married Hannah Perkins. During their fifty-three years of marriage they had eight children, although Windham vital records show the birth dates for only seven. Seven lived to adulthood.

As a farmer, Lemuel carefully recorded his earmark for animals in the Windham land records: a half "penn" under the right side of the right ear and a square U taken out of the same ear.^{®12} : Proprietor's Book C: 31

Lemuel became a religious dissenter during the first Great Awakening and in 1746 supported the formation of a separatist church within the Scotland Church jurisdiction.^{®8}: 461-2 Among other issues was the Saybrook Platform that gave ministers the focus of power in the church and permitted people to become members without publicly stating their religious experience. Although the separatist church was organized under the name Brunswick Church and attracted many influential members, it was not treated favorably by the Scotland or regular church members and was forced to pay tax for the Scotland congregation. Thirty years later, the separatist church members petitioned the Connecticut general court against paying for a new Scotland meeting house. The colonial government finally recognized the separatist church in 1774.

Lemuel lived through the American Revolution and died age seventy-five. Hannah, his widow, died age seventy-six.

Note: This Lemuel did not serve in the American Revolution and the Battle of Bunker Hill as some of his descendants claim. This Lemuel was 62 years old in 1775 and would not have served in the continental army at that age. The Lemuel who did serve was Lemuel

1.1.8.6. (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas).

Children born/died Windham^{®5}: 30-6

- 1.9a.3.1. Hannah 26 Apr 1738
- 1.9a.3.2. Zeruiah 5 Mar 1740
- 1.9a.3.3. Lucy 14 Sep 1742; Died 7 Feb 1777 Bur: Scotland CT; unmarried
- 1.9a.3.4. Faith Bapt 27 Jan 1745 Scotland CT
- 1.9a.3.5. Jedidiah 3 Mar 1748
- 1.9a.3.6. Anne 12 Sep 1750
- 1.9a.3.7. Elias 28 Sep 1753
- 1.9a.3.8. Jerusha 3 Jul 1756; Died: 10 Jul 1756

1.9a.4. **Anne BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Nov 1716 Windham CT^{®5}: 30

Mar: 3 May 1739 **Samuel FULLSOM** Windham CT^{®5}: 30

Little is known about Anne. She was Samuel and Faith Ripley Bingham's fourth child, but we do not have an exact date of birth since only the month and year were recorded in Windham records. She is the Ann without the "e" in Windham vital records who married Samuel Fullsom of Windham and Stratford CT and had eight children. Samuel Fullsom may have moved to Ohio where he died, but if so, that move would not have occurred until the mid 1780s when Ohio became safe for settlement.

1.9b.2. **Samuel BINGHAM Jr.** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Nov 1723 Windham CT⁵: 34

Mar (1): 10 Nov 1748 **Lydia MUDGE** (Charles Mudge, Rachel Mason) Windham CT⁵: 35; Born: 31 Dec 1728 Windham CT; Died: 15 Jan 1768 Windham CT⁵: 33; Bur: Scotland CT⁶⁷

Mar (2): 17 May 1769 **Anne CAREY RIPLEY**; Mar (1): Nathaniel RIPLEY Windham CT⁵: 35; Died: 6 Sep 1792 Windham CT⁵: 30; Bur: Scotland CT⁶⁷

Died: 25 Jul 1805 Windham CT⁵: 35; Bur: Scotland CT⁶⁷

Samuel Jr. was the second of his father's children by his second wife, Elizabeth Manning, but he was the fifth surviving child born into a family of four half siblings who ranged in age from seven to fifteen years. Samuel Jr. grew up in Scotland on his father's farm and, when old enough, enlisted as a soldier in the war against the French and Indians. Larned says he served in 1766 under Col. Israel Putnam as an ensign of the 3rd company 5th regiment and that in 1768 he was a captain in the 5th regiment. By the time of his second marriage in 1769, Samuel Jr. was called Captain as his father before him. This Samuel would be the Samuel who is listed in the published Connecticut Archives Revolutionary War Index as Capt., 5th regiment, alarm list petition, 1778, and as from Windham selling a blanket to the army in 1777, and a saltpeter account, 1777.⁶³: 10: 252; 11: 102a, 61g It would have been his son, Samuel, who was the corporal in 1775.

Samuel Jr. married Lydia Mudge when she was twenty years old and he was twenty-five. Their marriage was another instance in the third generation of second cousins marrying. Lydia Mudge was granddaughter of Anne Bingham Mason (1.5.) who was also her husband Samuel Jr.'s great aunt, and she was niece of Samuel Jr.'s father, Samuel. Note also that Lydia's sister, Rachel Mason, was the first wife of Jonathan Bingham (1.2.8a.1.). Samuel Jr. and Lydia had four children between 1749 and 1755. One died in infancy and one did not marry. Lydia died 15 Jan 1768 age thirty-nine. Her children were grown. Samuel continued to have a close relationship with Lydia's father, Charles Mudge, and upon the latter's death 11 Feb 1778, Samuel served as executor of his estate. Samuel's children received a one-third interest in a tract of land. In addition, the boys received wearing apparel and the girls received furniture.⁶⁹

Samuel Jr. married, second, Ann Carey Ripley widow of Nathaniel Ripley. She was about forty-three years old. Samuel and Ann continued to live in Scotland. Apparently Samuel Jr.'s only son, Samuel III and family, lived with them. On the 1790 federal census for Windham only one Samuel was listed, but from what is known of the two families, the reported size indicates a merger of the two - 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, and 5 females. In addition, the reported Samuel lived next to his recently deceased brother Lemuel's only surviving son, Jedediah (1.9a.3.5.).

Ann died 6 September 1792 age sixty-six, but Capt. Samuel Jr. lived to be eighty-one and died 25 July 1805.

Children Lydia Mudge born Windham CT⁵: 33-4

1.9b.2a.1. Lydia 3 Sep 1749; Died 5 Jul 1787 Scotland CT; Bur: Scotland CT⁶⁷; unmarried

1.9b.2a.2. Martha 7 Sep 1751; Died: 4 Mar 1752; Bur: Scotland CT⁶⁷

1.9b.2a.3. Samuel III 24 Mar 1753

1.9b.2a.4. Martha 9 Jun 1755

1.9b.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1727 Windham CT⁵: 35

Mar: 13 Feb 1766 **Amy SMITH** (Josiah, Amy SMITH) Windham CT⁵: 35; Born: 1738; Died: 29 Jan 1826⁶⁷

Died: 9 Feb 1807 Windham CT⁶⁷

Thomas was the first Bingham child to be baptized at Windham's First Church by Reverend Thomas Clapp. The date was 30 Jul 1727.¹⁶: 13 Thomas was Samuel's ninth child, but the fourth by his second wife, Elizabeth Manning, and the second to live beyond infancy. He grew up on the family farm in Scotland CT. Thomas did not marry until he was thirty-eight years old. His wife, Amy Smith, was about eleven years younger than Thomas.

Thomas may have served as a lieutenant in the Connecticut militia in 1776 when he was forty-nine years old, but he was not the Thomas Bingham who served as a lieutenant in the Continental Line during the American Revolution. That was Thomas 1.10.2.4., the son of Gideon.

Thomas appeared on the 1790 U.S. census for Windham living two dwellings away from wife Amy's father, Josiah Smith. Thomas and Amy were enumerated with 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, and 2 females.³⁹: 153

Thomas died age seventy-nine. His will has not been located. Amy lived to be eighty-eight or eighty-nine.

Children born/died Windham CT⁵: 30-5

1.9b.4.1. Mary 20 Feb 1767; Died 14 Sep 1849; unmarried⁵: 34

1.9b.4.2. Calvin 16 Mar 1770; Died: 8 Sep 1802; unmarried⁵: 30

1.9b.4.3. James 28 Oct 1772

1.9b.4.4. Roswell 22 Jan 1775

1.9b.4.5. William 18 Jun 1777; Died 1847; unmarried

1.9b.4.6. Thomas 1 Apr 1782

1.9b.5. **Deborah BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1729 Windham CT⁵: 30

Mar: 25 Nov 1779 **Joshua RIPLEY III** (Joshua RIPLEY Jr., Mary BACKUS) Windham CT

Died: 30 Aug 1810 Windham CT

Deborah was the third surviving child of Samuel and his second wife, Elizabeth Manning, but she was Samuel's tenth child. She was baptized in Windham's First Church 11 May 1729 and her name was recorded as Dorothy either then or as an error in transcription.

If we are to believe the records, Deborah did not marry until she was fifty years old when she married as his second wife, Joshua Ripley III 25 Nov 1779. This marriage was another instance of third generation members marrying second cousins. Joshua Ripley III's grandmother, Mary Bingham Backus (1.3.), and his uncle, Samuel (1.9.), Deborah's father, were brother and sister.

1.9b.6. **Mary BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Oct 1731 Windham CT®5: 33; Bapt: 24 Oct 1731®16: 13

Mar: 5 May 1756 **Eleazar PALMER Jr.** (Eleazar PALMER, Mary LILLY) Windham CT®5: 3; Bapt: 21 Aug 1726 Windham CT®16;

Mar (2): 8 Nov 1770 Mary EATON Windham CT®5: 188

Died: 9 Sep 1760 Windham CT®5: 190

1.9b.7. **Jonathan BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1734 Windham CT®5: 32

Died: 4 May 1824 Windham CT; Bur: Scotland CT®67; Inv & Adm: 1824 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No.380

Little is known about Jonathan as he did not marry. He was baptized five days after he was born 24 Mar 1734.®16: 13 The twelfth child of Samuel, and the fifth surviving child of his mother, Elizabeth Manning, his father was forty-eight when Jonathan was born. Jonathan did not appear on any U.S. census for Connecticut and we do not know with whom he resided, but he lived for ninety years and was the longest surviving male and the last male of the third generation to die.

1.9b.8. **Abigail BINGHAM** (Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1736 Windham CT®5: 29

Died: 12 Feb 1814®1

Little is known of Abigail other than the vital records above. She was Samuel's thirteenth and last child and although he was fifty years old when she was born, she was twenty-three years old when he died. Her mother lived for twenty years after her father died, so Abigail and her next older brother, Jonathan, may have continued to live at home with their mother after their father died. Abigail did not marry. She died age seventy-seven. No will has been found.

GENERATION FOUR

CHILDREN OF ABISHA (Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.2. **Abisha BINGHAM** (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Bapt: 26 May 1734 Windham CT®16

Mar: Feb 1755 Ann SAWYER (Elijah SAWYER, Hannah TERRIL) Windham CT®55: 29; Born: 28 Feb 1735; Died: 29 Oct 1813
Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67

Abisha was the second child and first son of Abisha and Mary Tubbs Bingham. He was probably born in the Scotland area of Windham Co CT before the church there was organized and thus was baptized in the Windham church. At the age of twenty, he married Ann Sawyer at Windham, but they lived in the Scotland area.

The same year, Abisha served as a private in the French and Indian War campaign of 1755. He was in Capt. John Terry's company of the 1st Connecticut regiment. Abisha also served fifteen days in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's 1st company in the 5th regiment in August 1757 as part of the contingent drafted to relieve Fort William Henry. Another record credited Abisha with fifteen days in Capt. John Fitch's 1st company.

Between the French and Indian War and the Revolutionary War, Abisha and Ann had eight children. One died young, one did not marry, and one died a prisoner, but five lived to adulthood and had children. After their first six children were born, Ann became a member of Windham's First Church.®16

During the summer of 1769, Abisha may have ventured to northeastern Pennsylvania with the Susquehanna Company settlers, but he was definitely there in the summer of 1770 as his name was added to the general roll on 11 June.®23: 497; ®31: 87 Abisha did not remain in Pennsylvania, although his daughter, Sarah, and her husband, Adrial Simmons, did move to Pennsylvania in 1785.

Instead, when the American Revolution began, Abisha enlisted in a Dutchess Co NY regiment in 1775. He served as a private and corporal.®219: 6021; ®218: I: 26 In 1776, Abisha returned to Connecticut and enlisted as a sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's Connecticut Line, the regiment which was raised at large from Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts. The regiment was federalized giving Abisha the benefit of being a continental soldier for three years from 1 Jan 1777 to 1 Jan 1781 and thus eligible for depreciated wages. The regiment saw action at Bennington, Saratoga, and Fort George where it was overwhelmed and nearly all the men were captured or killed.®64: 258 If Abisha was captured, he managed to escape. On his enlistment record, Abisha reported himself as from Hartland, Litchfield Co CT. His daughter, Lucretia, however, was of Windham when she married in 1784.

When and where Abisha died is unknown, but his wife was buried in Windham and at least three of his children, Elias, Asahel, and Anne, lived in Hartford, Windsor Co VT before 1800.

Children born Scotland, Windham CT®5: 30-35

1.9a.2.2.1. Elias 10 Dec 1756

1.9a.2.2.2. Sarah 24 Jul 1758

1.9a.2.2.3. Lucretia 3 Jul 1760

1.9a.2.2.4. Levi 14 Jul 1762; Died 1776-80 prisoner in the Sugar House, NY; Pvt 7th CT Regt®219: 6070

1.9a.2.2.5. Asahel 15 May 1765

1.9a.2.2.6. Irena 29 Jul 1767; Died 31 Dec 1842; Bur: Windham®67; unmarried

1.9a.2.2.7. Lucy Mary 23 Aug 1770; Died young

1.9a.2.2.8. Anne 7 Oct 1772

1.9a.2.3. Abner BINGHAM (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1735 Scotland CT

Mar: about 1758 Sarah CLARK Scotland CT; Died: 1799 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH; Will: 6 Dec 1799 Cheshire Co NH

Died: 1774 Walpole, Cheshire Co NH@140: No.9

Abner, the second child of Abisha and Mary Tubbs Bingham, was baptized in 1735 at the Scotland Church in Windham CT, the year the congregation was formed. Presumably, Abner lived in Scotland during his childhood, and there he married Sarah Clark and had three children.

By the time he was thirty-two years old in 1767, Abner and family lived in Marlow, Cheshire Co NH along with his mother's relatives, Joseph and Abisha Tubbs. On 12 Sep 1767, Abner received title to ninety acres next to Solomon Gee, his sister Martha's husband, in the right of Elisha Ely. On 30 Sep 1768, sixty more acres in Marlow were surveyed for Abner, this in the second division in the right in Elisha Ely. In 1770 and 1771, Abner was chosen by the town meeting to overlook highways.@87: I: 47, 53-5, 64-5, 299, 347-8 And on 7 Jan 1772, Abner appeared on a list of "Heads of Families in Marlow" and he was referred to in the records as a cordwainer, or shoemaker, and yeoman.@88: 9: 546

Abner's life was cut short as he died at Walpole, near Marlow, in 1774 age thirty-nine or forty. His brother-in-law, Solomon Gee, was assigned administrator of his estate and guardian of his three children, Ripley, John Clark, and Faith.@140: No. 10 Administration of his estate passed to his widow, Sarah, 31 Oct 1780 when she also became the guardian of John Clark.@140: No.35 It was not until 1784 that Faith's guardian was changed to Benjamin Baxter and he receipted at Marlow for Faith's full portion of the estate, £20.04.

Sarah died in 1799. On 25 June, son, John Clark was appointed administrator of her estate, on 28 June he submitted the estate inventory, and on 10 Dec 1799, he rendered his final account.@140: No.113

Children born Scotland, Windham Co CT

1.9a.2.3.1. Ripley L. 1759/1760

1.9a.2.3.2. John Clark 22 Feb 1765

1.9a.2.3.3. Faith@NAI

1.9a.2.4. Reuben BINGHAM (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 9 Apr 1738 Scotland CT

Mar: Mary

Died: after 1821 Grand Manan, Charlotte Co NB

Reuben fought in the French and Indian War and the American Revolution, then settled in Grand Manon NB. His military experience began in Scotland CT just before his sixteenth birthday when he was mustered in 6 April 1756 and assigned to 1st Lt. James Tracy's 2nd company in Col. Payson's 1st regiment. He remained with the second company to 2 Dec 1756. The following year in 1757, he served the fifteen days draft for the relief of Fort William Henry in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of the 5th regiment. In 1758 he served as private from 27 May to 20 Nov in Capt. Fitch's 1st company of the 3rd regiment, and near the end of the war in 1762 he was again on the payroll, 5 April to 6 December, of Capt. Fitch's 10th company of the second regiment.

After the French and Indian War, Reuben moved to Lempster, Sullivan Co NH where he appeared on the 1776 census.@89: 12 On 23 January 1776 he was chosen to be one of four men men to lay out the third division of the town.@32: 2: 829; 4: 73

With the outbreak of the American Revolution, Reuben joined the militia company that marched from Cheshire Co NH in 1776 for the relief of Fort Ticonderoga. Then, in 1777 he returned to Ticonderoga in Col. Bellow's NH militia regiment. In 1777 he may also have been in Col. Hobart's regiment of Stark's brigade. However, records do not show that Reuben was in the continental service.

About 1777, Reuben undoubtedly moved from Lempster to nearby Bellow's Falls VT where he was on the Freeman's roll of 1781. In 1781, the Lempster town meeting also discussed whether it would count Reuben's son, Abner, a representative of Lempster for his service in the American Revolution since Abner lived near Charlestown when he enlisted. Further, although Reuben was assessed taxes in Lempster in 1783, he was on the non-resident's list.@32: I: 290

Reuben kept moving, for in 1787 he was recorded as belonging to the Church of England in Rockingham VT, a few miles north of Bellows Falls. By 1790, he had moved a few miles north to Wethersfield, Windsor Co where he appeared on the U.S. census for 1790 and 1800, both in the over forty-five age bracket with one female.@39: 65 @90: 175

Evidence then shows that Reuben and sons, Abner and Samuel, moved to Grand Manan Island NB. They were listed among emigrants from the United States taking the Oath of Allegiance to his Majesty in 1804 and among those whose lots were surveyed in 1805.@341: No 11: 19; No 22: 14 It would be difficult to believe that two men who had fought against the British would settle in Loyalist territory were in not for son, Abner's, pension application papers. They clearly show that the Abner and Reuben in Grand Manan were the Abner and Reuben in Bellows' Falls and Charlestown. We have no further information about Samuel. We include Mary and Thomas as possible children due to their residency in Rockingham and Wethersfield at appropriate times.

Reuben and Mary were enumerated on the 1821 Grand Manan census, northern district. They died before the next census in 1831.

Children

1.9a.2.4.1. Abner about 1764

1.9a.2.4.2. Mary about 1766

1.9a.2.4.3. Thomas

1.9a.2.4.4. Samuel@NAI

1.9a.2.5. Martha BINGHAM (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Jul-Aug 1741 Scotland CT

Mar: 24 Dec 1758 Solomon GEE Jr. Lyme CT@5: 66

Martha was the fifth and youngest child of Abisha and Mary Tubbs Bingham. She was baptized at the Scotland church in Windham CT 15 Aug 1741 and lived in Scotland until she married Solomon Gee Jr. of Lyme and moved to Lyme where her first three children were born between 1759 and 1765.

In 1766 or 1767, Martha and her husband, Solomon, moved to Marlow, Cheshire Co NH, probably with her brother Abner and his wife, Sarah. By 12 Sept 1767 they owned land next to Abner.®87: 1: 64-5, 299. They still lived in Marlow in 1774 when Abner died. Solomon Gee Jr. became administrator of his will and guardian of two of his children, John Clark and Faith.

Gee children born Lyme CT®5: 66

1. Lewman 14 Nov 1759 2. Molley 24 Jan 1762 3. Abner 15 Feb 1765

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.1. Hannah BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1738 Windham CT®5: 31

Mar: 20 Jan 1757 Joshua LASELL Windham CT®5: 31, 152

Died: 10 Dec 1827

Hannah, the oldest child of Lemuel and Hannah Perkins Bingham was born in the Scotland section of Windham. At the age of eighteen she married Joshua Lasell as his second wife. They lived in Windham and had five children whose births were recorded in the Windham records.

Lasell children born/died Windham CT®5: 152:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1. Joshua 16 Oct 1757 | 2. Lemuel 24 Jun 1759 | 3. Laben 16 Jun 1761; Died: 20 Sep 1761 |
| 4. Susannah 3 Oct 1762 | 5. Martha 25 Mar 1765 | |

1.9a.3.2. Zeruiah BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1740 Windham CT®5: 36

Mar: 27 Sep 1764 Oliver SMITH Windham CT®5: 234

Died: 1821 Randolph, Orange Co VT

As a child, Zeruiah/Zerviah lived in the Scotland section of Windham. The second child and daughter of Lemuel and Hannah Perkins Bingham, she married Oliver Smith when she was twenty-four. The birth of their first child was recorded in Windham, but not the births of the others. More than fifty years later, Zerviah died in Randolph, Orange Co VT.

Smith children

- | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Zeruiah 4 Nov 1765 Windham CT®55: 234 | 2. Phoebe | 3. Oliver | 4. Jedediah |
| 5. Elias | 6. Anna | 7. Lucinda | 8. Fidelia |

1.9a.3.4. Faith BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Jan 1745 Scotland CT

Mar: 27 Sep 1770 Jesse TRACY (Andrew TRACY, Ruth SMITH) Norwich CT®2: 469

Died: 24 Oct 1806 Norwich CT

Faith was baptized 27 Jan 1745 in the Scotland Church, the fourth child and daughter of Lemuel and Hannah Perkins Bingham. At the age of twenty-five, she married Jesse Tracy of the Lisbon section of Norwich. Two years later, her sister, Anna, married Jesse's brother, Andrew. Faith and Jesse lived in Norwich where the births of their first seven children were recorded.

Tracy children born Norwich CT®2: 469

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Lucy 2 Aug 1771 | 2. Jesse 4 Oct 1773 | 3. Freeman 5 Mar 1775 |
| 4. Hannah 24 Mar 1777 | 5. Jedediah 21 Jun 1779 | 6. Faith 6 Aug 1781 |
| 7. Andrew 16 Nov 1783 | 8. Erastus 17 Nov 1785 | 9. Felix (twin) 19 Feb 1791 |
| 10. Anna (twin) 19 Feb 1791 | | |

1.9a.3.5. Jedediah BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Mar 1748 Scotland, Windham Co CT®5: 32

Mar (1): 29 Apr 1779 Elizabeth WEBB (John WEBB, Ann DEVOTION) Windham CT®5: 32; Born: 1755-1756; Died: 22 Jan 1803 Scotland CT; Bur: Scotland CT®67

Mar (2): 12 Sep 1810 Mary TRACY Scotland CT®5: Windham: 32; Born: 1770; Died: 15 Mar 1851; Bur: Scotland CT®67

Died: 12 Feb 1826 Scotland, Windham Co CT; Bur: Scotland®67; Will: 1826 Windham, Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 372

Jedediah has been named the most prominent Bingham in Windham 1787-1818. He was native born, his assessed valuation placed him in the upper middle class, and he served terms as Selectman, lister, and tithingman.®327: 218, 221

The first boy after after six girls, he grew up in the Scotland section of Windham and followed in his father, Lemuel's, footsteps in support of the separatist, or Brunswick Church in Scotland. In 1773, he was one of several Brunswick members who petitioned the Connecticut General Assembly for relief from paying taxes to the regular Scotland Church. The Assembly granted relief and the government officially recognized the Brunswick group in 1774.®8: 57

At the age of thirty-one, Jedediah married Elizabeth Webb. Elizabeth was the sister of Eunice Webb who in 1781 married Uriah Bingham (1.7.4.5). Jedediah and Elizabeth had eleven children; one died in infancy. Both the 1790 and 1800 U.S. census for Windham enumerated several children in the family, but neither enumeration exactly matches the family as recorded.®39: 153; ®90: 711 Elizabeth died 22 Jan 1803 age forty-seven. Her youngest children, twin boys, were eight years old.

Jedediah married second, seven years later, Mary Tracy. He was sixty-two, she was fifty. They lived together for sixteen years. Jedediah appeared on the 1810 and 1820 U.S. census of Windham and Mary on the 1830 and 1840 U.S. census as widow.®136; ®113: 596; ®455; ®150: 265

Children Elizabeth Webb born/died Scotland CT®5: Windham: 30-34

- 1.9a.3.5a.1. Lucy 14 Feb 1780
- 1.9a.3.5a.2. Elizabeth 23 Mar 1781
- 1.9a.3.5a.3. Anna 8 Jan 1783; Died: 8 Jan 1783
- 1.9a.3.5a.4. Hannah 24 Jul 1784
- 1.9a.3.5a.5. Nancy/Anna 16 May 1786
- 1.9a.3.5a.6. Polina 14 Jun 1788
- 1.9a.3.5a.7. Jedediah 22 Feb 1790
- 1.9a.3.5a.8. Lemuel Webb 7 Jan 1794
- 1.9a.3.5a.9. Elias 31 Jan 1792
- 1.9a.3.5a.10. Erastus (twin) 15 Dec 1795
- 1.9a.3.5a.11. Ralph (twin) 15 Dec 1795

1.9a.3.6. Anne BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 12 Sep 1750 Windham CT®5: 30

Mar: 17 Sep 1772 Andrew TRACY Jr. (Andrew TRACY, Ruth SMITH) Norwich CT®2: 493

Died: 9 Dec 1827 Cornish Sullivan Co

Anna married Andrew Tracy Jr., brother of Jesse Tracy, husband of her sister, Faith. She was twenty-two at the time of her marriage and had grown up in the Scotland section of Windham where her family were members of the Brunswick, or separatist church. After marrying, she moved to Norwich where the births of her first five children were recorded, 1773-1782. At the close of the American Revolution, the family moved to Cornish, then Cheshire Co NH, where four more children were born, 1784-1792. Anna lived to be seventy-seven years old.

Tracy children born Norwich CT®2: 493 and Cornish NH

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Lemuel 29 Jul 1773 | 2. Ruth 30 Mar 1775 | 3. Lucy 4 Nov 1777 |
| 4. Elias 22 Jan 1780 | 5. Stephen 2 Jul 1782 | 6. Anna 27 Dec 1784 |
| 7. Andrew 25 Jan 1789 | 8. Elijah 1790-1791; Died: age eleven | 9. Jesse 21 Mar 1792 |

1.9a.3.7. Elias BINGHAM (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 28 Sep 1753 Scotland, Windham Co CT®5: 31

Mar (1): 28 Nov 1776 Vashti ELDERKIN (John ELDERKIN, Rebecca ALLEN) Windham CT®5: 31; Born: 19 Jul 1753 Norwich CT;

Died: 3 Sep 1804 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH®29; Bur: Cornish NH®29

Mar (2): 1805 Hannah TOMLINSON Cornish, Cheshire Co NH; Born: 1764; Died: 10 Dec 1827 Cornish NH®29

Died: 17 May 1829 Cornish, Sullivan Co. NH®29

Elias was the seventh child of Lemuel and Hannah Perkins Bingham. Born in Scotland CT, he married Vashti Elderkin in 1776 when he was twenty-three. The births of their first three children, all boys, were recorded in the Windham records.

During the American Revolution, this Elias probably served nineteen days during the Lexington alarm in April 1775, but his main service was as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Wales's company of Col. Jonathan Latimer's militia regiment, Aug 24-Nov 6 1777 engaged in the battles at Saratoga.®219: 6043 This Elias is not the Elias who served three years in the Continental Line and was on the 1818 pension list. For that Elias see 1.9a.2.2.1.

At the end of the Revolutionary War, Elias moved his family to Cornish, then Cheshire Co NH. Six more children were born in Cornish 1784 -1796. All ten of Elias and Vashti's children survived childhood; only one, Lydia, did not marry. The 1790 U.S. census for Cornish showed Elias with his six sons and one daughter and the 1800 census showed Elias with five sons and three daughters. The two oldest boys, Luther and Elias, had left home by 1800.®39: 14; ®90

Elias' wife, Vashti, died 3 Sep 1804 aged fifty-one. They had been married twenty-seven years. By then Elias had become a deacon in his church as her death record indicated. It is interesting to note that Vashti's name appeared on a list of original owners of a township on the Simeon DeWitt location in NY state 18 Oct 1785. The Elderkin family was active in land speculation.

In 1805, Elias married second, Hannah Tomlinson, of Cornish. He was fifty-two, she was forty-one. Their only child was born 27 March 1806. At least seven children from Elias's first marriage would also have been at home. Elias and Hannah were married for twenty-two years. Hannah died age sixty-three. Elias died a year and a half later age seventy-five. He was buried in Cornish NH.

Children Vashti Elderkin

- 1.9a.3.7a.1. Luther 5 Apr 1778 Windham CT®5: 33
 - 1.9a.3.7a.2. Elias 22 Jul 1779 Windham CT®5: 31
 - 1.9a.3.7a.3. Lemuel 23 Mar 1781 Windham CT®5: 33
 - 1.9a.3.7a.4. Lydia 18 Apr 1784 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH; Died: 11 Nov 1819 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH®29; unmarried
 - 1.9a.3.7a.5. Jedediah 10 Sep 1786 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
 - 1.9a.3.7a.6. John 17 Aug 1788 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
 - 1.9a.3.7a.7. Origen 30 Apr 1790 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
 - 1.9a.3.7a.8. Lucy 21 Nov 1791 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
 - 1.9a.3.7a.9. Hannah 30 May 1793 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
 - 1.9a.3.7a.10. Calvin 23 Dec 1796 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH
- Child Hannah Tomlinson

1.9a.3.7b.1. Mary Huntington 27 Mar 1806 Cornish, Cheshire Co. NH

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JR. (Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.2a.3. Samuel BINGHAM III (Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Mar 1753 Windham CT@5: 34

Mar: 1 Jan 1778 Aletheah HEBARD (Nathan HEBARD, Zipporah BUSHNELL) Windham CT@5: 35; Born: 5 Oct 1754 Windham CT

Died: 24 Sep 1845 Kirkland, Oneida Co NY@91: 88

Samuel was just the right age to be drafted at the beginning of the American Revolution. According to his pension application, he was drafted into Capt. Morgan's company from Pomfret to serve in the Lexington alarm of April, 1775 in Col. Ebenezer Storr's regiment. He served one month in the Cambridge area near Boston. Upon returning home, he enlisted for five months in Capt. John Douglas's company of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was stationed at Roxbury MA and discharged there. Samuel's third and last term of service was in 1777. He volunteered in Capt. Nathaniel Wales's company of Col. John Lattimore's regiment and served two months during the capture of Burgoyne and his troops at Saratoga. @181: S12,230; @63: 187; @64: 25, 86, 508

After his military service, Samuel married 1 Jan 1778 Aletheah Hebbard of Windham. They continued to live in the Scotland section of Windham and had five children between 1779 and 1794. However, Samuel was not enumerated on the U.S. census for Windham for 1790, or for Connecticut at any time, but may have lived with his father until he moved his family to Paris Hill, Kirkland Twp, Oneida Co NY in 1806.@181: S12, 230

Samuel lived in Kirkland Twp the rest of his life.@150: 17 In 1840, he lived with his daughter, Clarissa, and husband, Obadiah Mead Benedict. Samuel was then eighty-seven.@74: 88 He lived for five more years and died aged ninety-two on 24 Sep 1845 at Paris Hill near Clinton, Oneida Co. N.Y.

Children born Scotland, Windham Co. CT@5: 30-34

1.9b.2a.3.1. Mason 14 Feb 1779

1.9b.2a.3.2. Henry/Harry 18 Oct 1782

1.9b.2a.3.3. Clarissa/Clarina 18 Nov 1785

1.9b.2a.3.4. Lavinia Bapt 23 Sep 1787@NAI

1.9b.2a.3.5. Lucian 22 Apr 1794; Died: 1812 Oneida Co NY

1.9b.2a.4. Martha BINGHAM (Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jun 1755 Windham CT@5: 33

Mar: 26 Jun 1777 Nathaniel RUDD (Jonathan RUDD, Esther TYLER)

Died: Becket, Berkshire Co MA

CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.4.3. James BINGHAM (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 28 Oct 1772 Windham CT@5: 32

Mar: Alatheia PARRISH (Archippus PARRISH, Abigail BURNAP) of Mansfield CT; Born: about 1771@92: NY: Orange: 83

Died: 1840/1850 Wallkill Twp, Orange Co NY

James and wife, Alatheia, lived in Wallkill Twp, then Ulster Co NY before 1800.@90: 185 They remained in Wallkill the rest of their lives and were enumerated on the U.S. census for 1810, 1820, 1830 (under John), and 1840, then Orange Co NY.@136: 468; @113: 337; @115: 135; @150: 261 In 1850, Alatheia, and daughter, Margaret R., appeared alone on the census.@92: 83 Thus, James died between age 68 in 1840 and 78 in 1850. The census records indicate more than one child.

Children

1.9b.4.3.1. Margaret R. 1806; lived Wallkill Twp, Orange Co NY 1850, unmarried@92: 83

1.9b.4.4. Roswell BINGHAM (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jan 1775 Windham CT@5: 34

Mar (1): 10 Jan 1802 Hannah SPAFFORD (John SPAFFORD, Susanna PARRISH) Windham CT@16; Born: 1778; Died: 18 Sep 1845 Windham CT@67; Bur: Windham CT@67

Mar (2): Jan 1848 Eunice MORGAN, Widow of John Morgan

Died: 22 Apr 1859 Windham CT@67; Bur: Windham CT@67

Roswell was born in Windham and remained there all his life. He lived at home until he married first at the age of twenty-eight, Hannah Spafford, about twenty-five. They lived on a farm near Willimantic and had three children.

On the 1810 U.S. census for Windham, Roswell appeared as Russell.@136: 572 On the 1820 and 1830 census, he appeared as Roswell, but in 1850, he was indexed under the last name, Brigham.@113:591; @115: 038; @92: 455

Wife, Hannah, died 18 Sep 1845 aged sixty-seven. They had been married forty-three years. Roswell married second, two and a half years later, Eunice Morgan, widow of John Morgan. Roswell was seventy-three and Eunice was fifty-one. They were married for eleven years before Roswell died age eighty-four.

Children Hannah Spafford born Windham CT

1.9b.4.4a.1. Almira 11 Mar 1803

1.9b.4.4a.2. Charles A. 11 Mar 1807

1.9b.4.4a.3. Emily Sophia 16 May 1816

1.9b.4.6. Thomas BINGHAM (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1782 Windham CT@5: 35

Mar: 29 Nov 1809 Lyma PAINE (John PAINE) Windham CT@5: 35; Born: 1776; Died: 25 Apr 1849 Scotland CT@67; Bur: Scotland CT@67

Died: 1868 Scotland, Windham Co CT; Bond: 1868 Scotland, Windham Pbt Crt@3: No. 396

Thomas, the sixth and last child of Thomas and Amy Smith Bingham, was named for his father. He was born and lived in the Scotland section of Windham CT where he made a living as a cooper.@92: 455 On 29 Nov 1809, at the age of twenty-seven, he married Lyma Paine. They had two sons thirteen years apart. Thomas and Lyma were married for forty years before she died age sixty-three. His oldest son, who lived next to him, and with whom he was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census, was a wagon maker. In the 1860 census, Thomas was again enumerated separately.@150: 268; @83: 314 Thomas died in 1868 aged eighty-two.

Children born Scotland, Windham Co CT@5: 31

1.9b.4.6.1. Sumner Paine 3 Sep 1811

1.9b.4.6.2. George Dunham 20 Dec 1824

GENERATION FIVE

CHILDREN OF ABISHA (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.2.1. Elias BINGHAM (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Dec 1756 Windham CT@5: 31

Mar: 15 Mar 1781 Alice BROUGHTON Windham CT@5: 31; Born: 1752@181: S38, 543

Died: Orleans Co VT@113: 310

Elias was nineteen when the American Revolution began. According to his pension application, he enlisted for seven months in Capt. Ebenezer Mosley's company. Returning home, he enlisted in 1776 for one year as a captain under Col. Jedediah Huntington and served at Roxbury MA and in NY. He then signed up for three years with the federal troops of the continental line and served under Capt. Vine Elderkin in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was among the troops who spent the infamous winter of 1777/78 at Valley Forge. He was discharged 1 Jan 1780.@181: S38, 543

A year later, Elias married Alice Broughton in Windham. Their son Levi, identified in the pension application, was born in 1782. By 1790, they had a daughter Betsey, also mentioned in the pension application, and the family still lived in Windham.@39: 152

Before 1800, Elias, his brother, Asahel, and perhaps his widowed mother, moved to Hartford, Windsor Co VT.@90: 163 In 1809, Elias bought a farm in Barton, Orleans Co VT from John Boardman. He and son, Levi, worked the farm, but Elias also did carpentry work.@136: 446

Under the pension law of 1818, Elias applied for and received a military pension of \$8.00 a month, but it was not enough to keep his neighbors from calling him "exceedingly poor." At one point they even came to his aid by giving him a second cow.@181: S38, 543 Under amended legislation in 1820, Elias submitted a certified schedule of his estate which at that time consisted of two cows, one horse, two swine, a great wheel and a small wheel (for grinding), several pieces of furniture, and a small house and barn on 110 acres. His wife and one daughter, Betsey, a cripple age thirty, and his son, Levi, with wife and six children under fourteen lived with him. Elias was removed from the pension list, but under 1823 legislation, was restored in 1824. Notice was sent to Ira H. Allen, clerk of the Orleans Co Court. In the meantime, Elias's farm was sold for taxes. It is not known whether he moved into Irasburgh, the county seat, with son Levi and family, or was allowed to remain on the farm in Barton.@115: 225

Children

1.9a.2.2.1.1. Levi 8 Jan 1782 Windham CT@5: 33

1.9a.2.2.1.2. Betsey 1790 Windham CT@39: 152; @2 @181: S38,543; Died: after 1850 Barton Orleans Co VT@92: 47; unmarried

1.9a.2.2.2. Sarah BINGHAM (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jul 1758 Windham CT@5: 35

Mar: 8 Mar 1781 Adriel SIMMONS Capt. Windham CT@5: 226; Born: 20 Mar 1756 Windham CT; Died: 12 Oct 1829 Ulster, Bradford Co PA@122: I: 133; Adm: 1829 Towanda, Bradford Co PA

Died: 27 Jul 1802 Ulster PA@121: Aug 7, 1802; @194; Bur: Ulster Cemetery, now Bradford Co PA

Sarah, Abisha and Ann Sawyer Bingham's second child, married Adriel Simmons in Windham in 1781. Simmons had served during the revolutionary war and had been imprisoned in one of the notorious British prison ships on Long Island Sound. Sarah and Adriel had four children born in Windham before they moved to the Susquehanna Company township of Ulster in what was then the CT county of Westmoreland, although physically located in northeastern PA.@195 The grant of Ulster in 1786 listed Adriel Simmons as one of the original proprietors.@28 That township was reconfigured and became part of Ulster Twp, Bradford Co PA in 1810.

By 1790, Sarah and Adriel had seven children, four sons and three daughters. Seven more children were born before Sarah and three children, Polly, Rebecca and John died of yellow fever in the summer of 1802.@121: Aug 7, 1802 The name of one child is unknown. Their oldest son, Septer, had died in Ulster in 1798.@122: I: 133 His grave is the oldest marked grave in the Ulster Cemetery. One son, Jeduthan, remained in Ulster. The others moved west.

Simmons children

1. Lima 22 Nov 1781 Windham CT@5: 228

4. Levi 21 Dec 1785 Windham CT@5: 228

7. Rebecca 1790/1800 Ulster PA

10. Bingham 1790/1800 Ulster PA

2. Septer 19 Nov 1782 Windham CT@5: 229

5. Polly 1788 Ulster PA

8. Elijah 1786/1790 Ulster PA

11. George 1790/1800 Ulster PA

3. Tammy 7 Jul 1784 Windham CT@5: 229

6. Adrial Jr. 1786/1790 Ulster PA

9. Anson 1790/1800 Ulster PA

12. Jeduthan 1790/1800 Ulster PA

13. John 1790/1800

1.9a.2.2.3. Lucretia BINGHAM (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1760 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 19 Jan 1784 Benjamin MILLARD Windham CT®5: 176

Millard children born Windham CT®5: 176-77: 1. Charles 14 Jan 1785 2. Sarah 14 Aug 1786 3. Elijah 30 Oct 1787

1.9a.2.2.5. Asahel BINGHAM (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 May 1765 Windham CT®5: 30

Mar: Jerusha SESSIONS

Asahel and his older brother, Elias, both lived in Hartford, Windsor Co VT in 1800. Asahel had two children over ten years of age, a boy and a girl.®90: 163 Their identity is unknown. Asahel was enumerated in Hartford, Windsor Co VT through 1820.®136: 503; ®113: 165 Thereafter, nothing is known of Asahel. His two documented sons married and/or lived in the mountainous townships that became part of Lamoille Co in 1835. It is also possible that Abial C., born 1800, of Hartford, Pomfret, and Barnard, Windsor Co VT was a son of Asahel.®115: 234; ®150: 409; ®92: 401

Children

1.9a.2.2.5.1. Elijah 1805 Hartford, Windsor Co VT®59 Deaths

1.9a.2.2.5.2. Asahel

1.9a.2.2.5.3. Mary Ann

1.9a.2.2.8. Anne BINGHAM (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1772 Scotland, Windham CT®5: 30

Mar: Peter WILSON Hartford, Windsor Co VT

Wilson child: 1. Mrs. George Bull; lived Willimantic, Windham Co CT 1863

CHILDREN OF ABNER (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1. Ripley L. BINGHAM (Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1759 Scotland, Windham Co CT

Mar (1): Jan 1778 Elizabeth MACK Marlow, Cheshire Co NH; Born: Marlow, Cheshire Co NH; Died: 30 Aug 1843 Derby, Orleans Co VT®181: W23.612

Mar (2): 2 Sep 1796 Mary /Polly DAVIS; Born: 9 Jan 1773; Died: 11 Mar 1865 Wayne Co PA

Died: 4 Jan 1818 Deer Park Twp, Orange Co NY®181: W23.612

Based on the information we have about Ripley L., it appears that he had two families. One family was by Elizabeth Mack in Marlow NH; the other family was by Mary/Polly Davis in Orange Co NY. According to sworn statements in Elizabeth Mack Bingham's revolutionary war pension application, Ripley abandoned her about 1794. Affidavits go on to say that about two years after he left, Ripley was located in Cooperstown NY living with another woman. When his married status was made known to the town folks, Ripley left Cooperstown. Another sworn affidavit in the file states that Ripley arrived in Deer Park Twp, then Minisinks, Orange Co NY about 1800.®181: W23, 612 Information from the descendants of both of Ripley's families, coupled with Marlow town records and U.S. census records corroborates these statements.

The oldest son of Abner and Sarah Clark Bingham, Ripley was left fatherless at age fifteen in 1774. When he was seventeen in 1776, he enlisted for one year in the 1st NH militia regiment and served under Capt. Jason Wait. Before his year was up, he reenlisted in the continental troops under Col. Joseph Cilly. He was promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778. Ripley was wounded at the battle with Burgoyne and on sick furlough in the winter of 1777-1778. It was on this leave that he married Elizabeth Mack in Marlow NH.

After the war, Ripley returned to Marlow and, according to the Marlow records, paid his first taxes in 1781. His tract was on the Acworth line and adjoined the Old Road from Alstead to Stoddard.®87: 349 In 1784, he was chosen constable and he voted for a school tax.®87: I: 318, II: 18 In 1790, Ripley was enumerated on the U.S. census for Marlow. He had four children under sixteen, two sons and two daughters.®39: 20 In 1793, he paid for and received his own earmark, a round hole through the left ear.®87: I: 497 Ripley also paid town and county taxes.®87: II: 45 The next year, 1794, he and Aaron Brown were in business together. Ripley was a millwright and carpenter. They paid 2 poll taxes and tax on 1 cow, 2 calves, 3 acres for mowing, 3 acres for pasture, 30 acres wild, and one building.®87: II: 53 They also paid a highway tax.®87:II: 57 No other records occurred for a Ripley until 1808, fourteen years later. There is no question but that the latter records refer to his son, Ripley (1.9a.2.3.1a.4.).

Although the Marlow records are confusing because they do not differentiate between Ripley L. and his son, Ripley, by using the middle initial L., it is during the break in the records, in 1805, that Ripley's earmark for his cattle was assigned to another person.®87: 506 This evidence combined with Elizabeth Mack Bingham's pension application file indicates that Ripley L. probably did leave Marlow before 1800. After Ripley left, Elizabeth moved her family to Stanstead Co QUE in Apr 1802.

Indeed, Ripley did not appear on the 1800 U.S. census for Marlow. Instead, a Ripley L. was enumerated in Orange Co NY in 1800 with two males under ten, himself, wife, and one male sixteen to twenty-six.®90: 315: 1 He was not included in the 1810 census, but after his death in 1818, his wife, Mary, was enumerated as head of household on the 1820 census.®113: 273 In 1850, Mary lived with son Elijah in Wayne Co PA.®92: 91

On a visit to Derby, Orleans Co VT, where Ripley's brother John Clark lived, Elizabeth learned of Ripley's death. Obviously, certain members of the family knew that he had been living in Deer Park Twp, Orange Co NY. Elizabeth returned to the U.S. from QUE and settled in Derby, probably with one of her children. In 1840, when she was eighty-one years old, she initiated a revolutionary war veterans widow's claim under the pension law of 1836.

Because Elizabeth could not document Ripley's date of death, the pension board refused her application. After her death, Elizabeth's children continued to press the issue and by 1853 their lawyer had secured from Orange Co NY a sworn death date for Ripley - 4 Jan 1818. On the basis of that information, the pension board approved the certificate.

Years later, the descendants of Ripley's other family emerged. They claimed to have records that corroborated Ripley's existence in Orange Co NY. Descendant George H. Bingham possessed the family bible that listed the eight children born to Ripley L. and his wife Mary/Polly Davis. With a great deal of qualification, the compilers of the 1927-1930 The Bingham Family in the United States accepted this documentation and Ripley's family by Elizabeth Mack was left out. In 1938, E. Arthur Ball attempted to rectify the situation by privately publishing The Family of Ripley Bingham and Elizabeth Mack.®336

Although both publications failed to recognize the probability that Ripley had two families, some reservations still exist in accepting the argument that he did. In particular, the ages of his two youngest children by Elizabeth Mack Bingham overlap the ages of his two oldest children by Polly Davis Bingham. One possible explanation is that Ripley L. did move to Stanstead QUE with his family and died there. Years later, his wife, Elizabeth, could have been encouraged by others to submit a widow's pension claim and all deponents could have been prompted to develop a story, but this is a highly unlikely scenario. Or perhaps, Ripley lived back and forth between NH and NY for a few years while he juggled two families. Still another explanation is that the Ripley L. in Orange Co NY in 1800 was incorrectly identified and connected to the wrong father, a decided possibility. It is also possible that Elizabeth Mack Bingham's two youngest children had a father other than Ripley L. However, until other records appear, the preponderance of evidence indicates that Ripley L. had two families.

Children Elizabeth Mack born/died Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®181: W23.612

1.9a.2.3.1a.1. Benjamin 30 Apr 1783

1.9a.2.3.1a.2. Lura 1784/1785; Died: about 1796®336

1.9a.2.3.1a.3. Polly 1786; Died: about 1810; Mar: Elias HUMPHREY®336

1.9a.2.3.1a.4. Ripley 1787

1.9a.2.3.1a.5. Betsey 8 Aug 1790

1.9a.2.3.1a.6. Clarissa 1791

1.9a.2.3.1a.7. Abner 1793

1.9a.2.3.1a.8. Sarah 1796

1.9a.2.3.1a.9. Jacob 1798/1799

Children Mary/Polly Davis born Deer Park Twp, Orange Co NY

1.9a.2.3.1b.1. Daniel 7 Jun 1797; Died: 17 Sep 1846

1.9a.2.3.1b.2. Hiram 26 Sep 1799

1.9a.2.3.1b.3. Cynthia 22 Nov 1801; Mar: Conrad SWARTHOUT

1.9a.2.3.1b.4. Jane 14 Feb 1804; Died 6 May 1842; Mar: Thomas ROSECRANTZ

1.9a.2.3.1b.5. Anna 15 May 1806; Mar: Samuel DEPUY

1.9a.2.3.1b.6. Elizabeth 22 Jan 1809; Mar: Abe QUICK

1.9a.2.3.1b.7. Sally 5 Dec 1811; Mar.: Thomas EPPLY

1.9a.2.3.1b.8. Elijah 15 Jun 1814

1.9a.2.3.2. John Clark BINGHAM®FFB (Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Feb 1765 Scotland CT

Mar (1): about 1786 Caroline Charity BROCKWAY; Born: 1770 Cheshire Co NH; Died: 1809 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

Mar (2): 28 Oct 1810 Silence HARLOW (Levi HARLOW, Silence COBB) Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Born: 9 Sep 1775 MA; Died: 27 Dec 1864 Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Summerhill Cemetery, Springfield VT®59

Died: 11 Mar 1826 Londonderry, Windham Co VT®59; Bur: Middletown Cemetery, Windham Co VT

John Clark was under fourteen years of age when his father, Abner, died and his uncle, Solomon Gee, was appointed his guardian in Marlow, Cheshire Co NH.®140: No. 10 When John turned fifteen in 1780, his guardianship was transferred to his mother.®140: No.35 The next year, 1781, John, age sixteen, enlisted in the VT militia and served until June 30 under Capt. Jonathan White in Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment. He reenlisted July 1 and served 148 days.®190: 393, 554; ®219: 6063

In 1786, when he was twenty-one, John probably married. By 1790, he had three male children.®39: 20 In 1793, he bought land in Marlow and appeared for the first time on the town records as a tax payer. In 1800, he also had three male children then ages ten to sixteen.®90 These two census reports confirm that all three sons were born before the 1790 census was taken. John continued to pay taxes in Marlow through 1811 when he sold his land.®87: II: passim.

In 1809, John's first wife died and in 1810 he remarried. With his new wife, Silence, he moved to Guildhall, Essex Co VT for a short time in 1811 and then to Northumberland, NH across the CT River. About this time, his two sons, Elisha and William, moved to Canada. But John returned south to Rockingham, Windham Co VT and bought a small farm. There, in February 1812, he, his wife, and daughter, Caroline, were "warned out" - a procedure that absolved the community from caring for the indigent.®340 John lived in Rockingham until 1820 when he sold his farm and moved to Londonderry, about twenty miles west, and purchased another farm. He lived there until he died age sixty-one. His widow, Silence, and unmarried daughters Sophia and Sarah lived together in Springfield, Windsor Co in 1850.®92: 455 Over fifty years later, in 1904, Sarah helped her father's descendants sort out his two families.®FFB

Children Caroline Brockaway born Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

1.9a.2.3.2a.1. John Jr. 1787

1.9a.2.3.2a.2. Elisha 19 Feb 1788

1.9a.2.3.2a.3. William 4 Apr 1790

Children Silence Harlow

1.9a.2.3.2b.1. Caroline Clarissa about 1811 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

1.9a.2.3.2b.2. Lyman H. 11 Feb 1813 Rockingham, Windham Co VT

- 1.9a.2.3.2b.3. Fannie 11 May 1814 Rockingham, Windham Co VT; Died: 17 May 1896 Springfield, Windsor Co VT; unmarried
 1.9a.2.3.2b.4. Abner Clark 16 Dec 1815 Rockingham, Windham Co VT
 1.9a.2.3.2b.5. Sophia 26 Jan 1818 Rockingham, Windham Co VT@59; Died: 7 May 1882 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59; Will: Oct 1782: 37: 341-2 Springfield, Windsor Pbt Dist; unmarried
 1.9a.2.3.2b.6. Sarah Clark 17 Dec 1819 Rockingham, Windham Co VT; Died: Mar 1908 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59; unmarried

CHILDREN OF REUBEN (Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.4.1. Abner BINGHAM (Reuben, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1760

Mar: 13 Sep 1801 Lucy LONG Charlestown NH; Born: 1772 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH; Died: after 1851 Grand Manan, Charlotte Co NB

Died: 1842-1851 Grand Manan, Charlotte Co NB

Much of our information about Abner comes from his Revolutionary War Pension Application papers, but the information in those papers is corroborated by records from Grand Manan, Charlotte Co NB.®MBC Until additional research shows otherwise, we believe this Abner is a son of Reuben and reconstruct his life as follows.

Abner enlisted in the 1st NH regiment in 1777 when it was federalized to form part of the continental army. His commanding officers were Lt. Perkins, Capt. Jason Waite, and Col. J. Scilly. At that time, Abner lived near Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH. He served his full three years fighting at Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights, and Saratoga before being assigned to Gen. Sullivan's campaign in PA and NY against the British and Indians. After that, Abner was sent to Peekskill, Danbury, and Pompton and discharged in 1780. He then became a seaman on board a privateer where he lost his army discharge papers and was taken prisoner and confined on the British prison ship Irving for six months.®181: R842

By 1781, Abner was back home in NH and his uncle, Elijah, moderator of the Lempster Town Meeting sought to help him by asking the Lempster voters if they would support Abner as a soldier from their town.®32: I: 32 Even though men served with the federal troops, communities were responsible for providing part of their pay. Although Lempster voted in the affirmative and appropriated £16: 10: 0, negotiations with Abner continued to 1786 when he agreed to accept £20:19 in NH certificates.®32: I: 50-1

The next record we have for an Abner in the Charlestown-Lempster area is a notice of marriage bans with Lucy Long 13 Sep 1801. Since the Abner in Grand Manan had a wife named Lucy on the 1821 census, it is probable that this is the same Abner. Not long after his marriage, Abner would have moved to Grand Manan with his father, Reuben, and a Samuel Bingham who may have been a brother. In 1804, both Reuben and Samuel took the Oath of Allegiance and in 1805 the deputy surveyor reported lots surveyed for Reuben and Abner.®341: 19: 24; 11: 19 In 1809, Abner signed a petition as an inhabitant of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island on behalf of the local doctor. Abner's pension application of 1833 claimed that he had lived on Grand Manan for thirty to thirty-six years and that his father, also a revolutionary war veteran, had resided there, too. So far, the only father son combination we have that fits the criteria of names and revolutionary service, is this Abner and his father, Reuben.

Abner's 1833 pension application was rejected, perhaps for lack of supporting evidence, or because he was not a resident of the United States. On reapplying in 1842, he claimed to be poor, that he owned no property on Grand Manan, and actually lived in Lubec ME. However, on the 1851 census, a Lucy Bingham, age 79, was enumerated on Grand Manon living with newlyweds William and Mary Kendrick Watt. Thus, it seems that Abner died between 1842 and 1851 and that wife, Lucy, continued to live on Grand Manan.

1.9a.2.4.2. Mary BINGHAM (Reuben, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar: 15 Oct 1787 David PARKS Rockingham, Windham Co VT@59

1.9a.2.4.3. Thomas BINGHAM (Reuben, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar: 10 Jan 1811 Sally RIMS FILL Weathersfield, Windsor Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.1. Lucy BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1780 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 33

Mar: 4 Sep 1803 Benjamin WEBB Windham@5: 33; Born: Scotland

Died: after 1863

1.9a.3.5a.2. Elizabeth BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 23 Mar 1781 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 31

Mar: 31 Oct 1804 James KIMBALL Windham@5: 31

Died: after 1863

1.9a.3.5a.4. Hannah BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born : 24 Jul 1784 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 32

Mar: 19 Jun 1821 Erastus PIERCE; Born: Brooklyn, Windham Co CT

Died: 7 Feb 1846

1.9a.3.5a.5. Anna BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1786 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 30

Mar: Elba Burnham

Elba Burnham was of Woodstock, Champaign Co OH when he married Anna. Champaign was formed in 1805. One researcher says Anna was also called Nancy and married Jairus Smith, but see Nancy 1.1.6.3.1.

1.9a.3.5a.6. Polina BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jun 1788 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 34
Mar: 2 Nov 1808 Daniel GAGER Windham@5: 34
Died: after 1862 Wayne Co PA

1.9a.3.5a.7. Jedediah BINGHAM Jr. (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Feb 1790 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 32
Mar: Dolly WARDELL; Born: NYC
Died: 21 Aug 1861 Williamsburgh, Kings Co NY

Jedediah has attracted little research. He lived in NYC where his name appeared as "J" on the 1830 and 1840 U.S. census. In 1850 son Edward lived in Williamsburgh, Kings Co NY and son, Alonzo, in NYC, but Jedediah seems to have escaped enumeration.

Children born NYC@92: 49, 98

1.9a.3.5a.7.1. Edward 5 Apr 1823

1.9a.3.5a.7.2. Alonzo 17 Jul 1824

1.9a.3.5a.7.3. Louisa@NAI

1.9a.3.5a.7.4. William 1827; Lived 11th ward NYC 1850; chair maker; unmarried@92: 121

1.9a.3.5a.8. Lemuel Webb BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1794 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 33

Mar: 27 Oct 1819 Alma DEAN; Born: 1802 CT; Died: 1872 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA@248: 3R; Bur: New Milford

Died: 1867 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: New Milford; Will: 14 Jan 1868 Montrose, Susq. Co PA @247: B3: 265

Lemuel Webb read medicine with Dr. Avery in Windham and completed his studies with lectures at the medical department of Yale College. He began his medical practice at New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA in 1817 where he spent the remaining fifty years of his life.@92: 207 When he arrived in New Milford, Lemuel boarded with William Ward and tended his store until his practice was established. He later bought land from Ward.@250: 7: 429 Lemuel was one of six physicians who organized the Susquehanna Co Medical Society in 1834 and he served as president 1859-1860. His office was located on the corner of Church St and Harford Rd.@248: 7A

When daughter Margaret Dean died in 1860, Lemuel and Alma adopted her youngest daughter, Julia Augusta, age six, and changed her surname to Bingham. Thus, some sources state that Lemuel had nine children.

Lemuel Webb Bingham should not be confused with Lemuel Bingham (1.1.8a.5.6a.3.) who operated Bingham's Tavern in New Milford.

Children born/died New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

1.9a.3.5a.8.1. Elizabeth Webb 25 Apr 1821; Died: 17 Aug 1824

1.9a.3.5a.8.2. Margaret Dean 24 Sep 1823

1.9a.3.5a.8.3. Elizabeth Webb 12 Jan 1826

1.9a.3.5a.8.4. Edwin Howe 15 Feb 1830

1.9a.3.5a.8.5. Olive Tracy 14 Aug 1836; Died: 23 Apr 1837

1.9a.3.5a.8.6. Alma Jane 10 Jun 1838

1.9a.3.5a.8.7. Nancy Maria 11 Aug 1840; Died: 27 Jan 1845

1.9a.3.5a.8.8. William Thomas 10 May 1844

1.9a.3.5a.9. Elias BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1792 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 31

Mar: 27 Feb 1814 Mary W. LILLIE (Ezra LILLIE, Esther HOLT) Windham CT@5: 31

Died: 5 Jul 1815 Bridgewater Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@342: 292

From the time he was ordained in 1803, Elder Dimock, pastor of the Bridgewater Church, Susquehanna Co PA, kept a diary of his daily activities. On 5 Jul 1815 he wrote, "Mr. Bingham shot himself, left wife and young child." The Mr. Bingham referred to was this Elias. We believe the young child he left was the Anson H. whose birth was recorded in Windham CT and whose father was named Elias. See also.@213

Child born Windham CT@5: 30

1.9a.3.5a.9.1. Anson H. 21 Oct 1814@NAI

1.9a.3.5a.10. Erastus BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1795 Scotland CT@5: Windham: 34

Mar: 24 Dec 1821 Lydia ADAMS (Phineas ADAMS) Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 1; Born: 30 Aug 1795 Lisbon CT; Died: 4 Jan 1851 Newport, Campbell Co KY

Died: after 1871 Jennings Co IN

According to his own report, Erastus went west in 1832. He may have lived in OH, in the Cincinnati area, but his wife died in Newport KY, across the Ohio River. After his wife died, Erastus went to live with son, Lucius, in Vernon, Jennings Co IN. After Lucius died in 1854, Erastus moved to Oakdale, probably Washington Co IL.

Children.

- 1.9a.3.5A.10.1. Samuel Bishop 26 Nov 1822 Windham CT®5: 35; Died: 17 Jul 1839
- 1.9a.3.5A.10.2. Lucius 7 Jul 1823 CT
- 1.9a.3.5A.10.3. Lydia Elizabeth 25 Jun 1827; Died: 1828
- 1.9a.3.5A.10.4. Julia Adams 18 Jun 1829 Norwich CT®2: 635; Died: 25 Sep 1830
- 1.9a.3.5A.10.5. Harriet Adams 3 Jan 1835®NAI

1.9a.3.5a.11. Ralph BINGHAM (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 15 Dec 1795 Scotland CT®5: Windham: 34
- Mar: 4 May 1821 Hannah SHEPARD (John SHEPARD); Born: 1795
- Died: 20 May 1878 Verona, Oneida Co NY

For his entire working life, Ralph was a farmer near Verona, Oneida Co NY.®115: 439; ®150: 154; ®83: 811 His two surviving children lived at home in 1850.®92: 154

Children born Verona, Oneida Co NY

- 1.9a.3.5a.11.1. Mary Halsey 3 May 1822; Died: 10 Jul 1880; unmarried
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.2. Lydia Sophia 14 Jul 1824; Died: Jul 1825
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.3. son 1825/1828; Died day born
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.4. Martha Sophia 28 Jun 1831; Died: 15 Aug 1832
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5. John Shepard 8 Aug 1834

CHILDREN OF ELIAS (Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1. Luther BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 5 Apr 1778 Windham CT®5: 33
- Mar: 1 Mar 1808 Polly CUMINGS (Benjamin CUMINGS, Col., Mary COOPER) Cornish, Cheshire Co NH®29; Died: 20 Aug 1847 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59
- Died: 10 Dec 1846 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59

The summer that Luther was twenty-one he began to clear his own farm near Morristown VT, ninety miles north of his parent's home in Cheshire NH. The following summer of 1800, he sowed wheat and built a frame house. He returned alone once more in March 1801 with a load of goods and for maple sugaring. Finally in May of the same year, his new wife returned with him to settle in their new home. Luther added a saw mill to his property in 1806 using a crank he had dragged fifty miles from Starksborough.

As an early settler in Morristown, Luther was looked to for leadership. Consequently, he was elected colonel and commander of militia in 1809 and held the position for several years. In 1812, he was elected Justice of the Peace and held that office until he died. He was also elected representative to the state legislature in 1817 and served for eleven years. Luther also was a state Censor, an official elected to consider amendments to the state constitution.

Children born/died Morristown, Orleans Co VT®59

- 1.9a.3.7a.1.1. Anna Maria 6 Aug 1802; Died: 14 Aug 1803
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.2. Hiram 4 Jul 1804
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3. Luther Stillman 12 Apr 1807
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.4. Thomas 4 Dec 1810; Died: 13 Jan 1811
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.5. son 26 Jan 1813; Died: 28 Jan 1813
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.6. Benjamin Cummings 13 Jul 1817
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7. Mary Cummings 18 Jul 1817
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.8. Emma Lucy 22 May 1820
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.9. Elias Wales 5 May 1823; Died: 20 Nov 1842

1.9a.3.7a.2. Elias BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 22 Jul 1779 Windham CT®5: 31
- Mar (1): 27 Feb 1803 Betsey HUTCHINS Middlesex, Chittendon Co VT®59; Born: 13 Apr 1784; Died: 10 Sep 1803 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT; Bur: Old Yard Cemetery, Stowe VT®59
- Mar (2): 28 Dec 1803 Abigail HUTCHINS; Born: 15 Jun 1779; Died: 14 Sep 1804 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT; Bur: Old Yard Cemetery, Stowe VT®59
- Mar (3): 12 Apr 1805 Martha/Patty ROBINSON (Nathan ROBINSON) Stowe, Chittendon Co VT®59; Born: 13 Aug 1788 Westminster VT; Died: 20 Mar 1860 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59
- Died: 28 Jun 1859 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT; Bur: Binghamville Cemetery, Binghamville, Franklin Co VT

Elias lived in Windham CT until he was about five years old and then moved with his family to Cornish, Cheshire Co NH where he grew up. He left home before 1800 and went north to the Morristown-Stowe area where his older brother, Luther, was clearing land and building a home. After two disastrous attempts at married life - both wives, probably sisters, died within nine months of the time they married - Elias found a wife who bore him thirteen children and outlived him.

In 1809, Elias bought a farm from the selectmen of Franklin Co. He was to pay 12 cents annually and build and operate a saw or grist mill.®343: 290 The farm was located in Fletcher Township, just south of the present day town of Fletcher. The community that grew up around Elias's mill was named Binghamville in his honor. Between 1891 and 1904, Binghamville was a post office; in 1995 the town still appeared on official state maps.

By 1850, Elias's children, except Hulda who did not marry, had left home.®92: 5 Nine years later, according to the VT vital records, Elias age seventy-nine, suffered paralysis for three days and died.®59 Martha died from typhoid fever a year later.

Children Martha Robinson (recorded Fletcher, Franklin Co VT)

- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.1. Betsey Hutchins 9 Aug 1805 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.2. Nathan Robinson 2 Aug 1807 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.3. Elias Elderkin 7 Aug 1809; Died: 5 Sep 1809 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT; Bur: Fletcher Center Cemetery
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.4. Royal Tyler 10 Aug 1810
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.5. William Henry Harrison 15 Apr 1813
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.6. Andrew Jackson 5 May 1816
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.7. Benjamin Franklin 30 May 1819
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.8. Huldah Camp 1 Sep 1820; Died unmarried
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.9. Abigail Hutchins 16 Jun 1823; Died: 8 Oct 1823; Bur: Fletcher Center Cemetery
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.10. Martha 14 Dec 1824; Died: 3 Nov 1844; Bur: Binghamville Cemetery; unmarried
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11. Elias Jr. 15 Jan 1828
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.12. daughter (twin); Died: 1 Jun 1830; Bur: Fletcher Center Cemetery
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.13. son (twin); Died: 1 Jun 1830; Bur: Fletcher Center Cemetery

1.9a.3.7a.3. Lemuel BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 23 Mar 1781 Windham CT@5: 33

Mar: 3 Feb 1805 Sally HAYDEN (Elijah HAYDEN, Sarah PHELPS) Stowe, Chittenden Co VT; Born: 19 May 1771; Died: 14 Oct 1840

Died: 4 Mar 1853 Quincy, Branch Co MI

Lemuel's family is a good example of the consequences of indifference to voluntary recording of vital records. The only existing records become family records and they vanish with time; Lemuel's family bible went with daughter, Mahala. Neither are there census records for Lemuel because the U.S. census did not cover Stowe Vt, where Lemuel lived, until Lamoille Co was formed in 1835. Thus, the information presented here is sketchy and incomplete until additional research fills the gaps.

From the information we do have, it appears that Lemuel and his family left VT in time to be in Bethel Twp, Branch Co MI in 1840.@150: 76 If his daughter, Mahala, was born in Erie Co PA in 1828, he stopped there along the way to MI, but he was not enumerated in PA in 1830. However, son Seymour Lemuel said that he, himself, went from Crawford Co PA to Branch Co MI in 1831 so that might have been when Lemuel made the same move.@1 However, again, Lemuel did not appear on the MI U.S. census in 1850 a few years before he died in Quincy, Branch Co MI, although his son, Seymour Lemuel did.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.3.1. Lyman (twin) 1806; Died: 1806
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.2. Philander (twin) 1806; Died: 1808
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.3. Sophia 1808; Died: 1812 VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.4. Seymour L. 25 Jul 1810 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.5. Clarissa Elderkin 1813 Stowe VT; Died: 1862
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.6. Matthew Hayden 1815 Stowe VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.7. Hester Ann 1818; Died: Jun 1836
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.8. Ida Mar 1825
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.9. Mahala 1828 Erie Co PA
- 1.9a.3.7a.3.10. Mary 1829; Died: 1847; unmarried

1.9a.3.7a.5. Jedediah BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Sep 1786 Cornish, Cheshire Co. NH

Mar (1): 17 Jan 1811 Amy WELD Morristown, Lamoille Co VT@59; Born: 27 Aug 1786; Died: 14 Aug 1853 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Bur: Morristown Corners Cemetery@59

Mar (2): 23 Apr 1857 Sarah/Sally SPAULDING; Born: 10 Nov 1788@59

Died: 26 Feb 1870 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT@59

As his three older brothers, Jedediah left Cornish where he had grown up and moved north to the Morristown-Stowe area of VT. Jedediah settled in Morristown and remained there the rest of his life, supporting his family by farming. His first wife's name was interchangeably recorded as Anne, Amy, and Betsey. His daughter, Harriet, who was deaf, must have been born deaf since his son, Charles, also had a deaf daughter. Harriet was reported to have had a good intellect. She lived at home.@92: 167

Children Amy Weld born Morristown, Orleans Co VT@59

- 1.9a.3.7a.5a.1. Charles Elderkin 11 Jan 1812
- 1.9a.3.7a.5a.2. Pamela/Permilia 21 Jul 1813
- 1.9a.3.7a.5a.3. Caroline Cynthia 15 Jan 1817
- 1.9a.3.7a.5a.4. Harriet Lydia 25 Feb 1820; Died: after 1850; unmarried
- 1.9a.3.7a.5a.5. Marilla Juliana 22 Apr 1827

1.9a.3.7a.6. John BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 17 Aug 1788 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar (1): 12 Oct 1810 Lydia THOMPSON Cornish NH@29; Born: 22 Nov 1785 Cornish; Died: 29 Sep 1839 Morristown VT@59

Mar (2): 10 Nov 1839 Philena WADLEIGH; Born: 25 Nov 1785 Acworth NH; Died: 10 Oct 1865 Morristown VT

Died: 11 Jan 1854 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Bur: Morristown Corners Cemetery@59

John, like his four older brothers, left Cornish NH where he had grown up, and moved north to Morristown VT to settle, but he did so after his first child was born. He remained in Morristown as a farmer the rest of his life. One daughter and his only surviving son moved to WI before 1850. Three daughters remained in VT.®92: 170

Children Lydia Thompson

1.9a.3.7a.6a.1. Vashti Fidelia 22 Jun 1811 Cornish NH®29; Died: 14 Aug 1824 Morristown VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.6a.2. Mary Sophronia 28 Jun 1813 Morristown VT

1.9a.3.7a.6a.3. Zadock Thompson 12 Mar 1816 Morristown VT; Died: 23 Jun 1816 Morristown VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.6a.4. Lydia Maria 24 Mar 1817 Morristown VT; Died: 24 Nov 1870 Morristown; Bur: Morristown Corners Cem ®59; unmarried

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5. John Augustine 27 Feb 1819 Morristown VT

1.9a.3.7a.6a.6. Sarah Malvina 1 Mar 1821 Morristown VT; Died: 31 Aug 1822 Morristown VT; Bur: Morristown Corners Cem ®59

1.9a.3.7a.6a.7. Lucy Mariette 5 Jul 1824 Morristown VT®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.6a.8. Hannah Drusilla 16 Dec 1826 Morristown VT

1.9a.3.7a.7. Origen BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 Apr 1790 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 8 Jan 1813 Mary LUFKIN NH; Born: 1793 Acworth NH; Died: 1871

Died: 12 May 1843 Bethel Twp, Branch Co MI

Instead of moving north to VT as his five older brothers, Origen, who was a silversmith, moved south to Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA after he married. He arrived in Shelburne Falls before 1820 and remained there through 1828 when his last child was born.®113: 42 He then took his family to western NY, settling in Nunda, Livingston Co, but he escaped the 1830 census taker in the move. In 1835, his oldest son, William, left home age twenty-one and headed west around the north of Lake Erie through Canada. Two years later, in 1837 when MI was admitted to the union, Origin with the rest of his family, headed west around the south of Lake Erie. He settled in Branch Co MI near the Chicago Turnpike.®150: 76

Children

1.9a.3.7a.7.1. William Eaton 2 Oct 1814 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

1.9a.3.7a.7.2. George 3 Jul 1820 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

1.9a.3.7a.7.3. Origen S. Jan 1824 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

1.9a.3.7a.7.4. Sarah Jane 3 Apr 1827 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

1.9a.3.7a.7.5. Charles 27 Nov 1828 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

1.9a.3.7a.8. Lucy BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Nov 1791 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 7 Dec 1815 Enoch BRIGHAM Morristown, Orleans Co VT®59

Died: 18 Aug 1828; Bur: Cornish, Cheshire Co NH®29

The Morristown VT records specifically state that Lucy was a resident when she married Enoch Brigham.

1.9a.3.7a.9. Hannah BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 May 1793 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 27 Dec 1815 Joseph HUGGINS Cornish, Cheshire Co NH®29: Bride's Index

Died: 10 Dec 1827 Morristown VT

Hannah had been married not quite twelve years when she died leaving five children age eleven and under.

1.9a.3.7a.10. Calvin BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 23 Dec 1796 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 25 Oct 1821 Elizabeth WEATHERWAX Peru, Clinton Co NY; Born: 15 Mar 1799 NY; Died: 16 Apr 1859

Died: 26 Jan 1870 IA

After he married, Calvin farmed in Clinton Co NY, his wife's home area. He still lived there in 1850.®92: 90 However, during some of the intervening thirty years, Calvin and his family had lived in Canada and possibly, Alberg VT as his daughter, Rachel, was born in Canada and maybe daughter Emily, also. It is doubtful that Calvin went to IA until after his wife died in 1859. Who he went with and/or lived with in IA is unknown. Calvin's only surviving son, Calvin Henry, who was still at home in 1850 working as a carpenter and joiner, may have lived in CA.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.10.1. Franklin Johnson 21 May 1823 Peru, Clinton Co NY; Died: 30 Mar 1840 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

1.9a.3.7a.10.2. Charlotte Elizabeth 6 Jul 1825 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

1.9a.3.7a.10.3. Caroline Harriet 6 Jun 1827 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

1.9a.3.7a.10.4. Calvin Henry 4 Feb 1829 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.10.5. Martha Eliza 6 Apr 1831 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

1.9a.3.7a.10.6. Rachel Hannah 30 Jul 1833 Canada; Died: 8 Oct 1854 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY; unmarried

1.9a.3.7a.10.7. Emily Ransom 31 Jan 1835 Canada/Clinton Co NY®NAI

1.9a.3.7b.1. Mary Huntington BINGHAM (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 27 Mar 1806 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 15 Mar 1827 Elijah P. KENYON Cornish NH@29: Bride's Index
 Died: 18 Feb 1872 Cornish, Sullivan Co NH

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL III (Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.2a.3.1. Mason BINGHAM (Samuel III, Samuel, Jr. Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1779 Scotland, Windham Co CT@5: 34
 Died: after 1860 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

As an adult, Mason lived in NYC for fifty years, but he was only enumerated on the 1840 U.S. census.@150: 280 He worked for the Union Bank. When her retired, he settled in Clinton, Oneida Co NY where his parents and brother moved in 1806. He did not marry.

1.9b.2a.3.2. Henry/Harry BINGHAM (Samuel III, Samuel, Jr. Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Oct 1782 Scotland, Windham Co CT@5: 32

Mar: 15 Nov 1804 Zipporah TRACY (Jabez TRACY, Hannah EDGERTON); Born: 3 Jun 1781 Norwich CT; Died: 1 Apr 1867
 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Died: after 1860 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Harry was a farmer who lived near Clinton, Oneida Co NY all his married life. He was enumerated there beginning with the 1820 census, although he and his wife had moved to Clinton shortly after they were married in 1804.@113: 275; @115: 82; @150: 17; @92: 146; @83: 100 Of their children, only Maria E. was at home in 1850. Their two oldest sons moved to WI; the youngest remained in Clinton NY.

Children born Clinton, Oneida Co NY

1.9b.2a.3.2.1. Delia C. 1 Sep 1806

1.9b.2a.3.2.2. Maria E. 17 Dec 1809; Lived at home 1850, unmarried

1.9b.2a.3.2.3. Lucius Henry 12 Mar 1812

1.9b.2a.3.2.4. Edwin M. 4 Aug 1814

1.9b.2a.3.2.5. Maria A. 16 Jan 1816; Died: 29 Oct 1818

1.9b.2a.3.2.6. son; Died age four

1.9b.2a.3.2.7. Maria Annette 21 Apr 1821

1.9b.2a.3.2.8. Samuel Tracy 18 Nov 1822

1.9b.2a.3.3. Clarissa BINGHAM (Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Nov 1785 Scotland, Windham Co CT@5: 30

Mar: 11 Oct 1807 Obadiah Mead BENEDICT

Clarissa and Obadiah lived in Clinton, Oneida Co NY and had four children. Clarissa's father, Samuel, lived with them in 1840.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.4.4a.1. Almira BINGHAM (Roswell, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Mar 1803 Windham CT

Mar: 13 Feb 1825 Charles LILLIE Windham CT@5: 30

Almira and Charles had four children. Charles was from the Scotland section of Windham.

1.9b.4.4a.2. Charles A. BINGHAM (Roswell, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Mar 1807 Windham CT

Mar: 11 Jul 1830 Phebe HAYLIN/HELLEN Windham CT@5: 30

Charles and Phebe were enumerated on the 1830 U.S. census for Windham, but nothing is known thereafter.@115: 34

1.9b.4.4a.3. Emily Sophia BINGHAM (Roswell, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1816 Windham CT

Mar: 10 Jan 1847 Eleazar BILL Windham CT@5: 31

Emily was Eleazar's second wife. They had two children.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.4.6.1. Sumner Paine BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Sep 1811 Scotland, Windham Co CT

Mar: 10 Sep 1833 Sophia HOLT Hampton, Windham Co CT@5: 7; Born: 4 Aug 1811 Hampton, Windham Co CT

Died: 1897 Windham CT; Will: 1897 Windham Pbt Crt@3: No 517

Sumner Paine was a wagon maker. He was born and lived all his life in the Scotland section of Windham Co.@83: 314 In 1850, his two oldest sons, age twelve and sixteen, lived with other families in Windham, but his father, Thomas lived with him.@92: 454-55

Children born/died Scotland, Windham Co CT

1.9b.4.6.1.1. Edward Sumner 11 Nov 1834

1.9b.4.6.1.2. Philo Holt 5 Jan 1837; Died: 12 Jan 1837 Scotland, Windham Co CT

1.9b.4.6.1.3. Philo Holt 25 Apr 1838@NAI

1.9b.4.6.1.4. James Henry 22 Mar 1840@NAI

1.9b.4.6.2. George Dunham BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Dec 1824 Scotland, Windham Co CT@5: 31

Mar: 9 Dec 1851 Jane A. BROWN; Born: 1832 Columbia, Tolland Co CT@5: Colchester: 16; Died: 27 Apr 1859 Columbia, Tolland Co CT@67; Bur: Columbia CT@67

Died: 1906 Colchester, New London Co CT; Will: 1906 Colchester Pbt Crt@3: No.3489

In 1851 when George married, he lived in Colchester CT. In 1860, he lived in Andover, Tolland Co CT.@83: 862

GENERATION SIX

CHILDREN OF ELIAS (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.2.1.1. **Levi BINGHAM** (Elias, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jan 1782 Windham CT@05: 33

Mar: 8 Nov 1804 **Marianne ROBINSON** Hartford, Windsor Co VT; Born: 1784 CT@92: VT, Franklin, Fairfax : 134; Died: after 1850 Fairfax, Franklin Co VT@92: 134

Died: after 1850 Fairfax, Franklin Co VT@92: 134

Born in Windham in 1782, Levi was twenty-two when he married Marianne Robinson in Hartford, Windsor Co VT in 1804. According to his father Elias's pension application records, by 1820 Levi and Marianne had six children under the age of fourteen.@181: S38, 543; @113: 310 Although the children's names are unknown, the child cited below lived next to Levi in 1850 and is thought to be his son. Levi and his family lived with his parents on a 110 acre farm in Barton, Orleans Co VT and in 1821 Levi was named as a guarantor on a deed that gave the farm to John Boardman, a creditor, should either Elias or Levi fail to make good on two promissory notes. By 1824, the farm was sold due to Elias's and Levi's inability to pay taxes and, by 1830, Levi and family had moved to the nearby town of Irasburg.@115: 225 Levi's children were gone by 1850, and he and Marianne lived alone in Fairfax.@92: 134

Children

1.9a.2.2.1.1.6. Leonard about 1819@92: Franklin: Fairfax: 134

CHILDREN OF ASAHIEL (Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.2.5.1. **Elijah BINGHAM** (Asahiel, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1805 Hartford, Windsor Co VT@59

Mar: **Nancy**; Born 1805 VT

Died: 1871 Craftsbury, Orleans Co VT@59

In 1840 and 1850, Elijah, a farmer, and family were enumerated in Stirling Twp, Lamoille Co VT.@150: 80; @92: 120

Children born Morristown, Stirling Twp, Lamoille Co VT

1.9a.2.2.5.1.1. Emily 1835; Child (no father given): Harriet 23 Dec 1861 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT@59

1.9a.2.2.5.1.2. Lucien Jul 1839; Died: 28 May 1864@59 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT(Wounded in Battle of the Wilderness)

1.9a.2.2.5.2. **Asahiel BINGHAM** (Asahiel, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar (1): 4 Nov 1831 **Lucy Murry STOWE**, Lamoille Co VT@59

Mar (2): 12 Oct 1840 **Lucinda CHILDS** Johnson, Lamoille Co VT@59

When Asahiel married Lucinda Childs in 1840 he was living in Hiram, Portage Co OH.@59 In 1850, he, Lucinda, and son Edward lived in Woodford Co IL

Child Lucinda Childs born Hiram, Portage Co OH@92: IL, Woodford Co, Dist 56: 457

1.9a.2.2.5.2b.1. Edward

1.9a.2.2.5.3. **Mary Ann BINGHAM** (Asahiel, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Hartford, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 22 Oct 1840 **Hosea GUBLAIR** Waterbury, Washington Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF RIPLEY L. (Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1. **Benjamin BINGHAM**@336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 Apr 1783 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH@181: W23,612

Mar: 8 Apr 1810 **Lydia BEEBE** (Zaccheus BEEBE Jr., Lurana MACK) Stanstead, QUE; Born: 24 Feb 1789 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH;

Died: 1 Jan 1858 Green, Trumbull Co OH

Died: 15 Aug 1843 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Benjamin was the oldest child of Ripley L. and Elizabeth Mack Bingham. Born in Marlow NH in 1783, he was a young teenager when his father walked out on the family. When he was nineteen, in 1802, he, his mother, and siblings moved to Stanstead Canada East. There, at the age of twenty-seven, he married his first cousin, Lydia Beebe. Lydia's mother, Lurana Mack, and Benjamin's mother, Elizabeth Mack, were sisters.@336: 2

It is not clear how long Benjamin and family lived in Canada. He might have lived in Stanstead until about 1840 and then moved to Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH to be with son Amander. However, a Benjamin was enumerated in Florida Twp, Montgomery Co NY in 1840 where son Amander reportedly married in 1839.®150: 260 But, this Benjamin could have been son, Benjamin, who married a girl born in adjoining Saratoga Co NY. By 1843, probably both sons, Amander and Benjamin, had moved to OH where they were enumerated in 1850 and where this Benjamin, their father, died in 1843.

Children born Stanstead QUE

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.1. Ozra 21 Aug 1811; Died: 15 Aug 1843
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2. Amander about 1813
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3. Benjamin L. 26 Sep 1816
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.4. Maria/Polly 4 Jan 1820
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5. Lorenzo 8 Mar 1822
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.6. Lois Lucina 26 Apr 1830
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.7. Martha Jane

1.9a.2.3.1a.4. **Ripley BINGHAM** (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1787 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®181: W23,612

Mar: 1 Dec 1811 **Betsey CARY** Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®29; Born: 1 Apr 1790; Died: 15 May 1857 Burke, Caledonia Co VT;
Bur: North Ridge Cemetery, Burke/Sutton VT®59

Died: 2 Oct 1859 Burke VT; Bur: North Ridge Cemetery®59

From his death record in Burke, Caledonia Co VT, we know that this Ripley's father's name was Ripley.®59 We also know that he was seventy-two when he died, thus born in 1787, and that his wife's name was Betsey.®59 We also know that Ripley married Betsey in 1811 in Marlow, Cheshire Co NH.®29

When Ripley turned twenty-one in 1808, he first appeared on the Marlow tax list assessed a poll tax as a single male. He was assessed again in 1810 and 1811.®87: II: 292, 326, 379 In 1812, he was chosen one of several hogreaves.®87: II: 397 From 1813 through 1817, Ripley was taxed in Lempster as a non-resident.®32: III: 366, 410, 430, 450, 476, 492

Before 1830, Ripley and family had moved to the Sutton/Burke area of Caledonia Co VT.®115: 282 Daughter, Lovina, died there 8 Dec 1830 age eleven years. Ripley and Betsey, enumerated on the 1840 and 1850 federal census, remained in Burke until they died, Betsey of consumption, Ripley of typhoid fever.®150: 445; ®92: 278

Children

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1. Horace 1813 NH®92: 184
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.2. Lovina 2 Feb 1819; Died: 18 Dec 1830 Sutton, Caledonia Co VT; Bur: North Ridge Cemetery, Sutton/Burke®59
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.3. Eliza A. 1829 VT®92: 278; Died: 16 Jan 1898 West Burke, Caledonia Co VT Mar: **BURT**®336: 7

1.9a.2.3.1a.5. **Betsey BINGHAM**®336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 8 Aug 1790 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®181: W23,612

Mar: 5 Sep 1808 **Stephen Eldridge HARTSHORN** Stanstead QUE; Born: 20 Oct 1787 Lebanon, Grafton Co NH; Died: 23 Dec 1869 Troy, Miami Co OH

Died: 23 Mar 1866 Troy, Miami Co OH

Hartshorn children

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elias Humphrey 15 Jan 1810 Stanstead QUE | 2. Elisha Eldridge 21 Mar 1812 Stanstead QUE |
| 3. Laura Adaline 20 Feb 1814 Stanstead QUE | 4. Harriette Ann 22 Jan 1818; Died: 22 Mar 1820 |
| 5. Lorenzo Dow 15 Nov 1820; Died: Dec 1820 | 6. son 1822; Died: 1822 |
| 7. James Ripley 29 Dec 1824 Freedom, Cattaraugus Co NY | 8. Theresa Lucina Sobeiska 12 Aug 1829 Freedom, Cattaraugus Co NY |
| 9. daughter Apr 1836; Died: Apr 1836 | |

1.9a.2.3.1a.6. **Clarissa BINGHAM**®336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1791 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®181: W23,612

Mar: **Charles BALDWIN**

Died: Freedom, Cattaraugus Co NY

Baldwin children: 1. Phoebe 2. Benjamin 3. Philena 4. Polly 5. Hiram 6. Lucy 7. Harriette 1828

1.9a.2.3.1a.7. **Abner BINGHAM**®336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1793 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH®181: W23,612

Mar: 8 May 1815 **Zelpha BRIGGS** Derby, Orleans Co VT®59

Died: Akron, Summit Co OH

When he married Zelpha Briggs in Derby, Orleans Co VT in 1815, Abner claimed Stanstead Lower Canada (QUE) as his home.®59 Since the town of Derby recorded his marriage, but not the births of his children, it is possible that Abner and Zelpha returned to Stanstead to live. But, as his older brother, Benjamin, Abner eventually settled in northeastern OH. By 1840, he had moved his family to Bainbridge Twp, Geauga Co OH.®150: 126 In 1850, he lived in Mantua Twp, Portage Co OH.®92: 123 Abner was not enumerated on the 1860 OH census.

Children®NAI

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.1. Mary; Mar: **George THOMPSON**
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.2. Minerva; Mar: **Sylvester YATES**
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.3. Orvilla
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.4. Relief; Mar: **Morg JOHNSON**

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.5. Hannah
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.6. Alma; Mar: **Alden WINCHELL**
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.7. Gridley
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.7.8. Squire D.L.; Lived Mantua Twp, Portage Co OH 1850@92: 122

1.9a.2.3.1a.8. **Sarah BINGHAM**@336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Jun 1796 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH@181: W23,612

Mar: **Abraham HORTON**

Died: 23 Aug 1879 Newport, Orleans Co VT

Horton children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 1. Charles; Died: 1832/1833 | 2. Lura about 1821; Died: 1861 Lowell MA | 3. Melvin about 1823 |
| 4. Samuel B. | 5. Osman about 1829 | |

1.9a.2.3.1a.9. **Jacob BINGHAM** @336 (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1798-1799 Marlow, Cheshire Co VT@181: W23,612

Mar: 16 Dec 1827 **Laura HINMAN LELAND** (Timothy HINMAN, Phoebe STODDARD), Widow Rev. Luther LELAND, Derby, Orleans Co VT@59

Died: 17 Jan 1881 Derby Center, Orleans Co VT@59

According to Elizabeth Mack Bingham's revolutionary war widow's pension application, Jacob was her youngest son by Ripley L.@181: W23,612 However, records give conflicting birth dates and places for Jacob. Nevertheless, until that issue can be settled, we will accept Jacob as a son of Ripley L. as the family obviously did. Son Norman Williams Bingham sent for his grandfather, Ripley's, pension papers in 1892.@181: W23,612

Jacob lived in Derby all his married life and was enumerated on the 1830, 1840, and 1860 U.S. census.@115: 198; @150: 361; @83: 927

Child

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1. Norman Williams 19 May 1829 Derby, Orleans Co VT@59

1.9a.2.3.1b.2. **Hiram BINGHAM** (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1799 Deer Park Twp, Orange Co NY

Mar: 1837 Ann DEVINY; Born: 6 Feb 1804 NJ; Died: 1 Apr 1886 Hawley, Wayne Co PA; Bur: Hawley PA

Died: 27 Oct 1880 Hawley, Wayne Co PA; Bur: Hawley PA

Hiram lived in Brownsville, near Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co NY until the fall of 1848 when he was promoted to overseer of construction for a gravity railroad portion of the Pennsylvania Railroad. For the job, his family moved to Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA.@337: 956 He and his wife were recorded on the PA 1850 census for Hawley, but his children were not included.@92: 95 His brother, Elijah, also lived in Hawley in 1850. Hiram remained in Hawley until he died.@83: 469 He voted as a Democrat and belonged to the Baptist church.

Children born Brownsville (Wurtsboro), Sullivan Co NY

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.1. John 2 Mar 1838; Died: 18 Jul 1845 (drowned in the Delaware and Hudson Canal near Brownsville

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2. Cornelius 1840/1841

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.3. Mary Ann 26 May 1843; Died: 15 Mar 1895 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co PA

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4. Daniel 3 Nov 1845@337: 956

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.5. Sylvia 4 Jan 1848; Died: 1851

1.9a.2.3.1b.8. **Elijah BINGHAM** (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jun 1814 Orange Co NY

Mar: about 1840 **Ann BROWN** (Samuel BROWN) Brownsville/Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co NY; Born: 1821 Brownsville.@92: 91

Died: Nov 1855 Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA; Inv & Adm: 3 Dec 1855, Honesdale, Wayne Co PA@148: File 627

Elijah and his family lived in Brownsville, Wurtsboro P.O. until after 1846 when daughter, Permilia, was born. By 1850, they lived in Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA where his older brother, Hiram, had settled. Elijah worked as a carpenter and his mother, Mary, age seventy-six, lived with him.@92: 91 By 1854, he had saved enough money to buy property in Hawley.@48: B24: 287-88 Unfortunately, he died the next year only forty-one years old.

Children born Brownsville/Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co NY@NAI

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.8.1. Harriet 1842

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.8.2. Permilia 1846

CHILDREN OF JOHN CLARK (Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.1. **John Jr. BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1787 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 3 Mar 1806 **Juda BROCKAWAY** of Washington, Sullivan Co NH

It is likely that John Jr. was the first son, not the third son, of John Clark and Caroline Brockaway Bingham as supposed.@1 The 1790 and 1800 federal census records agree that all three sons were born before 1790, so if brother William was born in 1790, as he was, John certainly was not born thereafter. John's marriage, or intention to marry, occurred three years before his next older brother, Elisha's. In addition, John Jr. was the only one of the three sons to have ever appeared on the Marlow tax list. His name first appeared in 1810, as John Jr., when he was assessed one poll tax, the usual assessment for a young man newly qualified to vote because he owned property,

in this case four acres.®87: II: 326 He was assessed again in 1811 on the four acres of pasture.®87: II: 379 At that point, however, he disappeared from the Marlow records, as did his father, John Clark. We are able to trace John Clark's moves, and we know that brothers Elisha and William moved about the country together, but John Jr. has never been further researched, although there are some unaccounted for John Bingham's in VT.

1.9a.2.3.2a.2. **Elisha BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1788 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 15 Jan 1809 **Betsey FRENCH** Dublin, Cheshire Co NH®29; Born: 8 Aug 1789 Dublin NH; Died: 18 Dec 1869

Died: 10 Aug 1849

Through much of their lives, Elisha and his younger brother, William, moved from place to place together. Since we know that William worked as a millwright, it is probable that Elisha did also. As the older brother, Elisha was married in Marlow NH before the two of them moved into Canada where they had a mill construction job. Exactly where in Canada is not known. Their father, John Clark, went north to Guildehall, Essex Co VT at the same time so the brothers probably moved into Lower Canada, now Quebec. Elisha's oldest son, born 1810, may have been born in VT, but the 1850 census recorded his birthplace as Canada.

A daughter (MJBT) reported that as soon as the War of 1812 was declared (June 1812), the brothers slipped back into VT leaving their families behind. Later, the wives and children managed to slip across the border.

The next record we have of Elisha is the 1820 U.S. census. He and his family then lived in Sadsbury Twp, Crawford Co PA with his children born to that date accounted for.®113: 54 Brother, William, lived in the same county, but a different township. By 1830, Elisha lived in Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co NY and William lived in the same county, but again, a different township.®115: 293 Elisha remained in Chautauqua Twp through 1840 where his oldest son, William H., appeared as head of household on the census for the first time.®150: 190 Elisha's place of death is not documented and his sister (MJBT) did not include Henry in the list of children. Henry, however, was born in PA in 1827 and in 1850 lived with William H. in Kendall Co IL.

Children®MJBT

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.1. William Hurd 1 Oct 1810 Lower Canada

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.2. Betsey 29 Sep 1812 Lower Canada; Died: 19 May 1848; Mar: 27 Feb 1830®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.3. Rhoda 10 Jul 1815; Died: 26 Jan 1861; Mar: 15 Sep 1836®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.4. Sally Ann 8 Jun 1817; Died: 29 Sep 1847; Mar: 1 Sep 1843®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.5. Elisha 6 Aug 1819

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.6. Calvin F. 29 Jul 1821; Died: 19 Mar 1847; unmarried

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.7. Nancy M. 17 Aug 1823; Died: 7 Mar 1855; Mar: 2 May 1847®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.8. Mary Jane 16 Jun 1825

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.9. Henry 1827 PA®92: IL: Kendall: 256; ®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.10. Sophronia 5 Nov 1829; Died: 29 Aug 1857; Mar: 20 Jan 1848®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.11. Anna M. 10 Aug 1831; Died: 19 Feb 1834

1.9a.2.3.2a.3. **William BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1790 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: Nov 1811 **Lucretia FRASIER** (Hugh FRASIER) Canada; Born: 1 Mar 1788 St John, Lower Canada; Died: 31 Mar 1872

Ovid Twp, Branch Co MI

Died: 25 Dec 1861 Ovid Twp, Branch Co MI

William went to Canada in 1811 with his older brother, Elisha (1.9a.2.3.2.2.). Their father, John Clark, may have bought them land, but it is not known exactly where. William married in Canada, "auburn" (red) headed, Lucretia Frasier and was building a mill under contract when the War of 1812 was declared in June 1812.®FFB William may have been drafted into the local militia, deserted, and returned to the U.S. with brother Elisha, leaving their wives to join them later.

For the next several years, William and Elisha built mills wherever they could get work, and likely worked for the Holland Land Company, the predominate developer in the areas where they lived. In 1816, William lived in Canton, St. Lawrence Co NY. By 1819, he lived in Spring Creek Twp, Warren Co PA; in 1820, Conewango Twp, Warren Co PA; and 1821, Bloomfield Twp, Warren Co PA.®113: 132 Before 1823, William had moved to Busti Twp, Chautauqua Co NY where he stayed for ten years.®115: 267

The family left NY in 1833 and moved to Woodstock, Lenawee Co MI. William bought land and the family lived there for twenty years.®150: 125 By 1850, only youngest child Mary Ann, age nineteen, was at home, but grandson Harrison Dean Jr, age eleven, son of Caroline Charity, also lived with them.®92: 43

William sold his land 1852-1853 and bought 160 acres in Ovid Twp, near Coldwater, Branch Co MI and son, William Simon, bought 80 acres nearby. William sold 60 of his acres to son-in-law Cary Reed and daughter Diantha and 50 acres to son Elisha. The remaining 50 acres he turned over to son Harvey in return for care for the rest of his and his wife's life.

Children

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.1. Caroline Charity 26 Sep 1812 Canada

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2. Harvey 5 Feb 1814 VT

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3. William Simon 26 Aug 1816 Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4. Elisha 15 Aug 1819 Spring Creek Twp, Warren Co PA

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.5. Charlotte 4 Jul 1821 Bloomfield Twp, Crawford Co PA

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.6. Betsey 22 Aug 1823; Died: 28 Sep 1825 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.7. Diantha 17 May 1825 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.8. Rhoda 29 Jan 1827 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY; Died: 28 Dec 1829 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.9. Elmira/Almyra 2 Dec 1828 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.10. Mary Ann 24 Jun 1832 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

1.9a.2.3.2b.1. **Caroline Clarissa BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1811 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 11 Jun 1837 **Asahel DODGE** Springfield, Windsor Co VT (second wife); Born: 1799 Stoddard NH

Died: 23 Nov 1864

Dodge children born Springfield, Windsor Co VT

1. Frances Marion 11 Apr 1839 2. Annette Augusta 2 Dec 1841 3. Sarah Ellen 23 Nov 1845

1.9a.2.3.2b.2. **Lyman H. BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Feb 1813 Rockingham, Windham Co VT

Mar: about 1840 **Mary BROWN**; Born: about 1822 Philadelphia PA

Died: 9 Mar 1850

In 1850, Lyman H. and his family lived in Lumberland, Sullivan Co NY, thus he may not have died as reported.®92

Children®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2b.2.1. Mary 1842 PA

1.9a.2.3.2b.2.2. Sarah 1844 NY

1.9a.2.3.2b.2.3. Margaret 1846 NY

1.9a.2.3.2b.2.4. Euphemia 1848 NY

1.9a.2.3.2b.4. **Abner Clark BINGHAM** (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1815 Rockingham, Windham Co VT

Mar (1): 13 Nov 1838 **Adeline OSGOOD** (Elisha OSGOOD, Clara RANSOM) Rockingham VT; Born: 12 Aug 1816 Saxton's River, Windham Co VT; Died: 4 Nov 1848 Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Summer Hill Cemetery, Springfield®59

Mar (2): 1 Apr 1849 **Roxanna STAPLES RICE**, Widow (Oliver, Polly STAPLES) Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Born: 9 Sep 1821 Lebanon ME; Died: 26 Dec 1901 Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

Died: 11 Apr 1897 Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59; Will: Springfield VT®413: 48: 154-60

Abner Clark was a carpenter, carriage maker, and house joiner. His second wife, Roxanna Rice Staples, had a daughter, Mary J., born 1843 during her first marriage.®92: 448

Children Adeline Osgood born/died Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

1.9a.2.3.2b.4a.1. Annette Clara 27 Aug 1840; Died: 7 Feb 1841; Bur: Summer Hill Cemetery, Springfield VT®59

1.9a.2.3.2b.4a.2. Asher Clark 10 May 1844

1.9a.2.3.2b.4a.3. Abby Clara 25 Jan 1846; Died: 29 Jul 1847; Bur: Summer Hill Cemetery, Springfield VT®59

Children Roxanna Staples Rice born/died Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.1. Byron Henry 27 Aug 1850

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.2. Clara Maria 20 Nov 1852; Mar: 8 May 1872 **Frank E. JOHNSON** Springfield VT®59

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.3. Ida Maria 1 Apr 1855; Died: 4 Sep 1855

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.4. George Everett 19 Aug 1856

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.5. Ida Ann 12 Jan 1859; Died: 1 May 1864 Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.6. Frank Albert 29 Jan 1865

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.7. Arthur Wallace 1 Oct 1867; Died: 22 Mar 1888

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.7.1. **Edward BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 5 Apr 1823 NY

Mar: **Mary D.**; Born: NY

Edward was a shoemaker. On the 1850 census he was enumerated first with his wife in Williamsburgh, Kings Co NY and, later with only his son in the 6th ward, NYC boarding with James and Mary Spencer.

Child born NYC®92: Kings, Williamsburgh: 289; NYC: 49; ®NAI

1.9a.3.5a.7.1.1. Edward 1849

1.9a.3.5a.7.2. **Alonzo BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jul 1824 NY

Mar: **Sarah A. BRITTON**; Born: 1825 NY

Alonzo was a policeman. In 1850, he lived in the 6th ward of NYC.®92: 98

Children born NYC®92: 98

1.9a.3.5a.7.2.1. Alonzo 1846

1.9a.3.5a.7.2.2. Harrison 1849®NAI

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL WEBB (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.8.2. **Margaret Dean BINGHAM** (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1823 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: **John HENDRICKSON**; Born: 1825 PA

Died: 6 Mar 1860 Athens, Bradford Co PA

Margaret and John lived in Athens, Bradford Co PA where John worked as a shoemaker.®92: 293 When Margaret died in 1860, her parents adopted her youngest child, Julia Augusta, and changed Julia's last name from Hendrickson to Bingham.®247: B3: 265

Hendrickson children: 1. George 2. Alma Elizabeth 3. Nancy Maria 4. Julia Augusta 31 Jan 1854

1.9a.3.5a.8.3. **Elizabeth Webb BINGHAM**®MBB (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jan 1826 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 12 Dec 1852 **William Wallace SWETLAND**

Swetland children: 1. Harriet 2. Lillian 3. Isabella 4. Helen 5. Edwin

1.9a.3.5a.8.4. **Edwin Howe BINGHAM**®MBB (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1830 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 27 Sep 1853 **Betsey Jane GRAY**

Died: 8 Dec 1874 Binghamton NY

Edwin Howe was a harness maker. In 1850, he lived with his sister and brother-in-law in Athens, Bradford Co PA.®92: 293 After he married, he returned to New Milford, Susquehanna Co for a few years, then took his wife and son to GA where a daughter was born in 1862. When the Civil War began, his family returned north, but he may have remained. Nevertheless, he was "unfortunate in business" in the south and his father, Lemuel Webb, forgave his debts.®247: B3: 265

Children

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1. Charles Frank 18 Nov 1854 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.2. Augusta Georgia 31 Dec 1862 Augusta GA

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.3. Mary Belle 20 Sep 1868

1.9a.3.5a.8.6. **Alma Jane BINGHAM** (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1838 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 1886 **George D. KIMBALL**, M.D. (Anson M. KIMBALL, Ann F. HOVEY) New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA; Born: 21 Nov 1834 Hampton CT; Died: 12 Jan 1889 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA®248: 3F; Bur: New Milford Cemetery

Died: 19 Jun 1915 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Alma Jane lived in New Milford all her life. Her husband, George D. Kimball M.D., graduated from Scudder Eclectic Institute in OH in 1881. He began his practice in Gibson, Susquehanna Co, but moved to New Milford in 1886 when he married Alma Jane. They had no children. George died just three years after they were married when he was struck by a train while crossing the railroad tracks on his way to make a house call.®248: 3F

1.9a.3.5a.8.8. **William Thomas BINGHAM**®MBB (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1844 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: **Jane**

Died: 30 May 1922

Children

1.9a.3.5a.8.8.1. Elizabeth

1.9a.3.5a.8.8.2. Lemuel®NAI

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.10.2. **Lucius BINGHAM** (Erastus, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jul 1823 CT

Mar: 18 Feb 1847 **Mary Ann ELDRIDGE** New Marion, Ripley Co IN; Born: 1826 NY

Died: 20 Dec 1854 Vernon, Jennings Co IN

Lucius was a lawyer and lived in Vernon, Jennings Co IN. In 1871, his widow lived in Normal, McEgan Co IL.

Children born Vernon, Jennings Co IN®NAI

1.9a.3.5a.10.2.1. Aimie Eldridge 17 Jul 1848; Died: before 1866

1.9a.3.5a.10.2.2. Lettie 24 Mar 1851

1.9a.3.5a.10.2.3. Charles Albert 14 Feb 1853

CHILD OF RALPH (Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.11.5. **John Shepard BINGHAM** (Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 8 Aug 1834 Verona, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 27 Aug 1858 **Mary Field WILLIAMSON** (James WILLIAMSON, Mary FIELD) NY; Died: 6 Nov 1906 Nashville TN

Died: after 1907

John Shepard was a clergyman who ministered in several different towns during his working life. In 1855, he graduated from Princeton College and, later, from Mohawk Theological Seminary in NY. For the first few years of his married life, he lived in Verona, Oneida Co NY.®83: 811 Thereafter, he lived mainly in Allegany Co NY except for a several year interlude in Nashville TN.

Children

- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.1. Lillie Grace 22 Oct 1859 Verona, Oneida Co NY
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.2. Maud Mary 17 Feb 1861
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3. James Willis 4 Sep 1863 Auburn, Cayuga Co NY
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.4. Ellen Guernsey 28 Mar 1865 Portageville, Wyoming Co NY
- 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.5. Margaret Field 19 Mar 1875 Wellsville, Allegany Co NY; Died: infancy

CHILDREN OF LUTHER (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.2. **Hiram BINGHAM** (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 4 Jul 1804 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59
- Mar: 2 Jan 1832 **Mary** Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Born: about 1809 VT®92: 170
- Died: 27 Nov 1874 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59

Hiram was a fairly wealthy farmer in Morristown where he lived all his life. In 1850, his valuation was recorded as \$8,000 and he had two hired hands.®92: 170 Note that Hiram died of the same cause as his father, Luther, congestion/inflammation of the lungs, otherwise called emphysema.

- Children born/died Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.2.1. Susan Maria 16 Nov 1832
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.2.2. daughter 31 Oct 1835; Died: infancy
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.2.3. Sarah Eliza 23 Aug 1839

1.9a.3.7a.1.3. **Luther Stillman BINGHAM** (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 12 Apr 1807 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59
- Mar: 18 Aug 1827 **Fidelia Pearce ROCKWELL** (Daniel ROCKWELL, Clarinda WARD) Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Born: 29 Sep 1809 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 1 Jan 1887 Sparta, Monroe Co WI
- Died: after 1887 Highland Park, Lake Co IL

Luther Stillman was versatile at making a living. When he lived in Morristown he was a stationer and bookseller. In NYC he tried his hand at being a grocer.®92: 36 In Sparta WI he was farmer. He went there after the Civil War, and before 1871, to be near his son Henry. Henry died in 1875, but Luther remained in Sparta until after his wife died in 1887. He then moved to Highland Park IL to live with son Stillman Rockwell.

- Children born Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1. Stillman Rockwell 14 Oct 1829
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2. George Cummins 22 Nov 1831
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.3. Emeline Jane 28 Nov 1833; Died: 23 Apr 1851 NYC
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.4. Hannah Alcina 5 Nov 1835; Died: 20 Apr 1841 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59; Burial: Morristown Cemetery®59
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.5. Mary Clarinda 30 Dec 1837
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.6. Henry Smith 1 May 1845

1.9a.3.7a.1.6. **Mary Cummings BINGHAM** (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 14 May 1814 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
- Mar: 8 Oct 1835 **Thomas BAKER** Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59; eight children
- Died: 23 May 1858 Johnson, Lamoille Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.1.7. **Benjamin Cummings BINGHAM** (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 13 Jul 1817 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
- Mar: 25 Mar 1839 **Juliet E. RUSSELL** (Thomas H. RUSSELL) Stowe, Lamoille Co VT®59; Born: Jericho, Chittendon Co VT®59; Mar (2): 25 Mar 1881 Joshua PIERCE®59
- Died: 9 Aug 1857 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT®59; Bur: Riverbrook Cemetery, Stowe VT

Benjamin Cummings was a farmer.®92: 173 When he died of consumption of the bowels, age forty, in 1857 he left eight children age fifteen and under. His wife, Juliette, and family lived in Morristown in 1860.®83: 859 His daughter, Emma, was the youngest Bingham to marry. She was thirteen. Wife, Juliette, eventually remarried.

- Children
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.1. Ira Allen 3 Nov 1840 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT; Died: 15 Feb 1841 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT®59
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.2. Ermina 16 Jan 1842 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.3. Hannah Russell 4 Apr 1843 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.4. Luther Hiram 25 Sep 1844 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®NAI
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.5. Fenno Cummings 4 Jun 1846 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.6. Josephine Satira 16 Nov 1848 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®NAI
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.7. Edna Cornelia 10 Oct 1850 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Died: 25 Apr 1851 Stowe, VT; Bur: Riverbank Cem, Stowe ®59
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.8. Arthur Samuel 4 Jul 1852 Waterbury, Washington Co VT®NAI
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.9. Allen Richard Charles 7 Apr 1854 Waterbury, Washington Co VT®NAI
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.10. Emma Boynton 20 Apr 1856 Waterbury, Washington Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.1.8. **Emma Lucy BINGHAM** (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- Born: 22 May 1820 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59
- Mar: 5 Feb 1849 **Clark M. BOYNTON** Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Born: 21 Dec 1821 VT
- Died: 5 May 1856 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT

Boynton child: 1. Luther

CHILDREN OF ELIAS (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.1. **Betsey Hutchins BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1805 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: 11 Sep 1827 **Medad R. PARSONS** Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Died: Mar 1881

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2. **Nathan Robinson BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 2 Aug 1807 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar (1): 21 Dec 1828 **Azubah SQUIRES** (Charles SQUIRES, Lois CHASE) Stowe®59 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT; Born: Sep 1796 Townsend, Windham Co VT®92: Franklin, Fletcher: 2; Died: 19 Oct 1874 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar (2): 16 May 1877 **Clarinda BARNEY LORD**

Died: 3 Apr 1891 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT®59

Nathan was a carpenter and joiner in Fletcher, Franklin Co VT. He was also a minister and officiated at several of the family weddings. His worth was reported at about \$1,000 in 1850.®92: 2 His wife, Azubah, was ten years older than he. After she died of heart disease, age seventy-eight, Nathan married again as he was only sixty-seven when she died. He then lived in Stowe, Lamoille Co where he died of "softening of the brain" age eighty-three.®59

Children Azubah Squires born Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.1. Augusta Lorinda 21 Mar 1831

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.2. Delphia Diadania 26 Feb 1835

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.3. Vashti Dulcinea 5 Sep 1836

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4. **Royal Tyler BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 10 Aug 1810 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: 18 Jan 1837 **Amy PROCTOR** Westford, Chittendon Co VT; Born: 1808 NH; Died: Aug 1889 Fletcher VT®59

Died: 18 Aug 1891 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Royal Tyler was a carpenter like his older brother, Nathan Robinson, and also claimed the value of his property to be about \$1,000 in 1850.®92: VT, Franklin, Fletcher: 2

Children born/died Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.1. Royal Harrison 23 May 1842; Died: 29 Aug 1875 (Heart Disease)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. Leroy Monroe 1 Apr 1845

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.3. Amy Leona 29 Jul 1847®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.4. Ella Lenora 8 Jun 1851

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.5. Emma Martha 31 Oct 1852

1.9a.3.7a.2c.5. **William Henry Harrison BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1813 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 31 Jul 1838 **Orpha R. CAMP**; Born: 19 Nov 1817 Stowe VT; Died: 18 Nov 1891 Stowe VT®59

Bingham Falls, Lamoille Co VT, a lovely falls on the West Branch of the Waterbury River and the name of a village that was part of the town of Stowe, was named after William Henry Harrison Bingham. He had a law office in Stowe, and a carpentry business and lumber yard in the "Nebraska area" of town. He served as a representative in the VT legislature and as a member of the VT Constitutional Convention of 1870.®344 He and Orpha had no children.

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6. **Andrew Jackson BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 5 May 1816 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 17 Oct 1838 **Adaline PUTNAM** Fletcher, Franklin Co VT; Born: Cambridge, VT

Died: 28 Jul 1880

Andrew Jackson supported his family by farming, but in 1850 his farm was worth only \$900 and he had five children to raise.®92: 5 Although two of his young sons would die, and another son and daughter would be born, Andrew Jackson moved his family to Elk River Twp, Clinton Co IA in 1854. He was enumerated there in both 1860 and 1870.®83: 251; ®173: 249 (John A.)

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.1. Lola A. 2 Nov 1838 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.2. Lucy M. 1 Oct 1840 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.3. Noble S. 19 Sep 1842; Died: 27 Feb 1852 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.4. Luther H. 7 Oct 1846 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.5. Fremont M. 1848; Died: 1 Sep 1849 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.6. Martha 24 May 1852 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.7. Elias Jan 1855 Clinton Co IA®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7. **Benjamin Franklin BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 30 May 1819 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 13 Sep 1841 **Alice Maria SMEDLEY** (Joseph SMEDLEY, Deliverance FOWLER); Born: 1818 Williamstown MA; Died: 19 Jan 1890 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59; @296: 291

Died: 16 Dec 1888 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

After his father, Elias, died, Benjamin Franklin and his family lived on the family farm in Binghamville on the outskirts of Fletcher, Franklin Co VT. But before then he was in charge of the poor farm for the town. In 1850, his family lived in a residence with seventeen pauper, insane, and blind individuals.@92: 2 His younger brother, Elias Jr., lived with them. Benjamin held various local political offices and represented Fletcher in the state legislature of 1872.@296: 291

Children born Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.1. Charles W. 26 Dec 1843

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.2. Marcellus A. 22 Feb 1846

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.3. Albert L. 24 Jun 1852

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.4. Lucia A. 24 Mar 1855

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.5. George Clifton 16 Jan 1859

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.6. child (stillborn) 24 Apr 1861

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11. **Elias Jr. BINGHAM** (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 15 Jan 1828 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 15 Sep 1858 **Emily C. GOODRICH** (Oliver GOODRICH, Miriam GLADDEN); Born: 1830 Westford, Chittendon Co VT@59;

Died: 13 Mar 1910; Mar (2:) 3 Jun 1868 David O. ELLIOTT@59

Died: 3 Oct 1862 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Elias Jr. was thirty years old when he married. In 1850, before he married, he lived with his brother, Benjamin Franklin Bingham, and helped him operate the Fletcher poor farm.@92: 2 After Elias married, it is not known with whom he lived, but he was not enumerated as head of household in 1860 when he might have been. Elias was married for only four years before he died of cholera, according to his death record.@59 His daughter, Huldah Eudora, was born six months after he died. Wife Emily married again five and a half years later when Elias's children were eight, seven, and five.

Children born Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.1. Martha Jennie 14 Nov 1859

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2. Julian Elias 15 Feb 1861

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.3. Huldah Eudora 1 Apr 1863

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.3.4. **Seymour L. BINGHAM** (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 25 Jul 1810 Stowe, Chittendon Co VT

Mar (1): 28 May 1834 **Martha Ann McCARTY** Branch Co MI; Born: 1818 MI; Died: 20 Jun 1859 MI

Mar (2): 6 Nov 1859 **Eliza Pearl SAUNDERS** MI; Born: Sep 1835 NY; Died: after 1900 San Jose CA@258:T1034-16

Died: 25 Jun 1894 San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA

Seymour Lemuel was a builder and moved around the country following construction jobs. Although born in VT, his parents moved to northwestern PA when Seymour was young, probably for construction work. Cousin William Bingham's family (1.9a.2.3.2a.3.) worked in the same area. Seymour left Crawford Co PA in 1831, when he was twenty-one and moved to Branch Co MI as did his cousins.@1 His family lived in Branch Co for forty years or more.@150: 87; @92: 312 Brother, Matthew's child, Aletha, lived with them. During this time, Seymour also worked in IN, OH, and NE. He probably did not move to CA until after 1880 since he was not enumerated on the federal census for that year.

Children Martha Ann MaCarty born Coldwater, Quincy Twp, Branch Co MI@92: 312; @NAI

1.9a.3.7a.3.4a.1. Gertrude Louise 18 Mar 1845 Branch Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.3.4a.2. George 1850

1.9a.3.7a.3.4a.3. Maggie

Children Eliza Pearl Saunders born Coldwater, Quincy Twp, Branch Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.3.4b.1. Ada J. 15 Apr 1861 MI

1.9a.3.7a.3.4b.2. Earl Seymour Dec 1869 MI@258:T1034-16

1.9a.3.7a.3.5. **Clarissa Elderkin BINGHAM** (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 1813 Stowe VT

Mar: 1829 **Alexander HAAS**; eight children

Died: 1862

1.9a.3.7a.3.6. **Matthew Hayden BINGHAM** (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 1815 Stowe VT

Mar: 1840 **Lorraine LAKE**

Died: 21 Aug 1855

Matthew lived in Branch Co MI. He was only twenty-five when he died. His wife died shortly after. Their daughter, Aletha, lived with uncle Seymour (1.9a.3.7a.3.4.) from the time she was seven or before.@92: 312

Child@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.3.6.1. Aletha Aurelia 1843

1.9a.3.7a.3.8. **Ida BINGHAM** (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: Mar 1825

Mar: **Cyrus KITCHIN**; Lived Meadville, Crawford Co PA

1.9a.3.7a.3.9. **Mahala BINGHAM** (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 1828 Erie Co PA

Mar: **Miles WARREN**

Mahala had her mother's bible containing family vital records. She and Miles had five children and lived in Penn Mines MI.

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1. **Charles Elderkin BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jan 1812 Morristown, Orleans Co VT®59

Mar (1): 27 Mar 1837 **Elvira R. FULLER** Stowe VT; Born: Jul 1808; Died: 16 Apr 1838 Stowe VT®59; Bur: Old Yard Cemetery, Stowe®59

Mar (2): 20 Nov 1838 **Eliza Jane GATES** Morristown VT; Born: 14 Jan 1814 Morristown VT; Died: 8 Sep 1863 Morristown VT®59; Bur: Morristown Corners Cemetery®59

Mar (3): 28 Jun 1864 **Harriet**

Died: 31 Jul 1886 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59

Charles Elderkin lived on the family farm in Morristown for seventy-four years. Alice Jane was his only child to survive and have children of her own. His daughter, Mary Eliza, was deaf and dumb like his sister, Harriet.®92: 167 He died of heart disease.

Child Elvira Fuller

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1a.1. Elvira Fuller 27 Feb 1838 Morristown VT; Died: 19 Aug 1863 Morristown VT®59; Bur: Morristown Corners Cemetery®59

Children Eliza Jane Gates born Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1b.1. Alice Jane 24 Feb 1841

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1b.2. Mary Eliza 28 Apr 1843; Died: 22 Mar 1870 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1b.3. Charles Austin 26 Oct 1845; Died: 20 May 1866 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59; Bur: Morristown Corners Cemetery®59

1.9a.3.7a.5a.2. **Pamela/Permelia BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jul 1813 Morristown VT

Mar: 7 Nov 1837 **Seth A. FULLER** Stowe VT®59; Died: 4 Mar 1867 Stowe VT; four daughters

1.9a.3.7a.5a.3. **Caroline Cynthia BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jan 1817 Morristown VT

Mar: 23 Nov 1841 **Lucius A. HADLEY**; three children; lived Morristown VT

1.9a.3.7a.5a.5. **Marilla Juliana BINGHAM** (Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Apr 1827 Morristown VT

Mar: 1 Jan 1849 **Denison FLINT**; Born: Washington VT; two children

CHILDREN OF JOHN (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.6a.2. **Mary Sophronia BINGHAM** (John, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1813 Morristown VT

Mar: 28 Mar 1833 **Elisha BOARDMAN**; Born: 14 Aug 1810

Died: 7 May 1880 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI; lived Milwaukee; four children

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5. **John Augustine BINGHAM** (John, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb 1819 Morristown VT

Mar: 25 Nov 1843 **Caroline Elizabeth CHURCHILL** (William B. CHURCHILL, Almira HUMES) Monroe, Green Co WI; Born: 26 Jun 1824 Alton, Madison Co IL

Died: 24 Jul 1865 Johnson, Lamoille Co VT

After attending school for a short time at Johnson Academy and Montpelier Academy, John A. earned his own way from the age of fifteen. He taught school, did surveying, sold books, and took manual labor work while he studied law in Stowe VT. In 1841, he set out to make his fortune in the west, going to Milwaukee where his older sister and brother-in-law lived. He found a teaching job in Racine Co, then moved to Monroe, Green Co in Feb 1842, passed the WI bar exam the same year, and married in 1843. In 1846 and 1847, he served as district attorney, and for the next eight years was probate judge. He was a strong abolitionist, an early member of the WI Republican Party, and a member of the national convention that renominated Abraham Lincoln for President. For most of his time in Monroe, John A. was on the school board, eager to help ambitious young people. His own children were very well educated. Two daughters studied and practiced medicine and his surviving son studied law.

In 1854, he opened a broker's office, and later, with A. Ludlow and Asa Richardson, started the Bank of Monroe. He was bank president for several years. He also owned a large flouring mill and actively supported the building of the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad.®346; ®347

While on a vacation to VT, hoping to improve his health, John A. died of a stroke. His wife, Caroline, remained in Monroe and raised her family.®172: T779-4

Children born/died Monroe, Green Co WI®346

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.1. Helen Maria 10 Oct 1845

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.2. Horace 5 Feb 1847; Died: Dec 1849

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.3. Alice Mariette 4 May 1851

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.4. Ada 6 Feb 1854

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.5. Homer W. 1 Feb 1856

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.6. J. Herbert 14 Jan 1859; Died: 23 Jan 1881

1.9a.3.7a.6a.8. **Hannah Drusilla BINGHAM** (John, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1826 Morristown VT

Mar: 30 Nov 1852 **David Sanford WATERMAN** (Asa WATERMAN) Morristown, Lamoille Co VT; Born: 30 Jul 1821 Johnson, Franklin Co VT

Died: 15 Apr 1894 Johnson, Lamoille Co VT

The marriage of Hannah Drusilla Bingham and David Sanford Waterman represents an interesting crossroads in the genealogy of Connecticut families; both were descendants of first settlers of Norwich. Coincidentally, on the Uncas monument in Norwich, the names of their respective ancestors were engraved one after the other, first Thomas Waterman, then Thomas Bingham.®348

Waterman children

1. Norman Augustine 26 Sep 1853 Sterling, Lamoille Co VT

2. Thomas 24 Jul 1855 Stirling, Lamoille Co VT

3. Homer 1 Apr 1857 Johnson, Lamoille Co VT

4. John Asa 22 May 1868 Johnson, Lamoille Co VT

CHILDREN OF ORIGEN (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.1. **William Eaton BINGHAM** (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 2 Oct 1814 Cornish, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 15 Nov 1838 **Elizabeth Jane DAVIS** (Deacon William DAVIS); Born: 7 Dec 1818 Malahid, Elgin Co ONT; Died: Mar 1898 Aylmer ONT

Died: 21 Feb 1882 Aylmer ONT

William Eaton left home at Nunda, Livingston Co NY when he was about twenty-one and went north around Lake Erie into ONT. He found a job teaching school in the Davis settlement at Malahid, Elgin Co where his future wife's father had brought a group of settlers from NY in 1809. After teaching, William farmed, lumbered, and engaged in business in Orwell ONT, then moved his family to Aylmer, two and a half miles away; he remained the rest of his life and was a deacon in the Baptist church. He died of a stroke.

Children born Orwell ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1. Davis George 7 Mar 1841

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.2. Joel Wallace 9 Feb 1845

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3. William Charles 23 Jan 1847

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.4. Albert Beecher 1 Jul 1857; Died: 2 Jan 1896 unmarried

1.9a.3.7a.7.2. **George BINGHAM** (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1820 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

Died: 29 Apr 1866 Elkhart MI/IN

George was a retail shoe merchant. He died, unmarried, age forty-five.

1.9a.3.7a.7.3. **Origen S. BINGHAM**®GRB (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Jan 1824 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

Mar (1): 3 Nov 1851 **Phebe WORDEN** Branch Co MI; Born: 4 Jun 1829 Alexander, Delaware Co NY; Died: 1889 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar (2): 1890 **Mary FOLAND**; Died 1896

Died: 21 Sep 1896 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Born in Shelburne Falls MA, Origen moved with his parents to Nunda, Livingston Co NY after 1828. The family moved again when Origen was about thirteen, this time to MI in 1837, the year it was admitted to the union as a state. They settled in Branch Co where Origen remained the rest of his life. In 1850, he and his sister, Sarah Jane, lived with their mother who took in boarders.®92: 344 Origen married a year later and although he was a joiner, he supported his family mainly by farming. By 1880, only his three youngest children were at home.®172: T755-6

Children Phebe Worden born Coldwater, Branch Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1. Frank Origen 7 Apr 1854

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.2. Ida Jane 31 Aug 1858®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.3. George William 6 Jan 1861®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.4. Charles Eugene 26 Aug 1862®NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.5. Mabel 1870

1.9a.3.7a.7.4. **Sarah Jane BINGHAM** (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Apr 1827 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

Mar: 3 Sep 1857 **Eugene CASSIDY/CASSADA** Branch Co MI
 Died: 9 Dec 1903 Branch Co MI
 Cassidy/Cassada child: 1. George

1.9a.3.7a.7.5. **Charles BINGHAM** (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 27 Nov 1828 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co MA

Mar (1): 8 Nov 1865 **Naomi ADAMS** (Reuben ADAMS); Born: 9 Apr 1841 Malahid, Elgin Co ONT; Died: 15 Jul 1875

Mar (2): 28 Mar 1877 **Melissa LITTLE**; Born: 1850; Died: 8 Dec 1906

Died: 9 Dec 1903 Aylmer ONT

His family left Shelburne Falls MA shortly after Charles was born and moved to Nunda, Livingston Co NY. In 1837, the family moved again, this time to Branch Co MI in the year MI became a state. A few years after his father died, Charles, at about seventeen, went to live with his oldest brother, William, in Orwell ONT. Since Charles had a normal school certificate, he taught school for a living. Later, he became a business partner of William's in Orwell and Aylmer ONT. After that, Charles moved to Lucknow, Huron Co ONT to work. He returned to Aylmer for retirement.

Child Naomi Adams

1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1. Adams 26 Sep 1874

Children Melissa Little

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.1. Charles Benson 18 May 1879

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2. George W. 26 Mar 1884

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.3. Edward L. 20 Aug 1885; Died: 19 Mar 1906

CHILDREN OF CALVIN (Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.10.2. **Charlotte Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jul 1825 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

Mar: 1850 **James McARTY** Plattsburg, Clinton Co NY; lived Plattsburg; six children

1.9a.3.7a.10.3. **Caroline Harriet BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jun 1827 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

Mar: 21 Jan 1845 **Benjamin BROWN** Clinton Co NY

Died: 23 Dec 1856 Champlain, Clinton Co NY; lived Champlain; seven children

1.9a.3.7a.10.5. **Martha Eliza BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Apr 1831 Clinton Twp, Clinton Co NY

Mar: 22 Mar 1847 **Alonzo WELLS**

Martha and Alonzo moved to Stockbridge, Calumet Co WI and lived there with their five children.

CHILDREN OF HARRY/HENRY (Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.2a.3.2.1. **Delia C. BINGHAM** (Harry, Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Sep 1806 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 24 Feb 1836 **Clark KNIGHT**; lived Rome, Oneida Co NY; three children

1.9b.2a.3.2.3. **Lucius Henry BINGHAM** (Harry, Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 12 Mar 1812 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 9 Apr 1840 **Mary Ann SAXTON** Rome, Oneida Co NY

Lucius Henry, his wife and child, moved from Clinton, Oneida Co NY to York Twp, Dane Co WI Territory, close to Madison, about 1843.®92: 416 He was a farmer.

Child born Clinton, Oneida Co NY

1.9b.2a.3.2.3.1. Henry Lucius 22 Mar 1842

1.9b.2a.3.2.4. **Edwin M. BINGHAM** (Harry, Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1814 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 28 Jul 1838 **Mary Ann GILMORE** Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Died: after 1880

Edwin moved his family from Oneida Co NY to WI Territory about 1843, the same time that his older brother, Lucius Henry and his family moved to WI Territory. In 1850, Edwin was a farmer in Portland Twp, Dodge Co WI.®92: 114 By 1880, Edwin and Mary lived on Waterloo Rd in Columbus, Columbia Co WI and his daughter, Helen Marian, and her family lived with them.®172: T779-4

Children

1.9b.2a.3.2.4.1. Edgar Tracy 29 Sep 1839 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

1.9b.2a.3.2.4.2. Zipporah A. 11 Feb 1843 Portland Twp, Dodge Co WI; Lived Neilsville, Clark Co WI 1871, unmarried

1.9b.2a.3.2.4.3. Helen Marian 16 Dec 1847 Portland Twp, Dodge Co WI

1.9b.2a.3.2.7. **Maria Annette BINGHAM** (Harry, Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Apr 1821 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 9 Oct 1846 **Franklin ANDERSON**; lived Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co WI

1.9b.2a.3.2.8. **Samuel Tracy BINGHAM** (Harry, Samuel III, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Nov 1822 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 25 Sep 1848 **Sedate WEST**

Children born Clinton, Oneida Co NY@NAI

1.9b.2a.3.2.8.1. Emma 26 Nov 1849

1.9b.2a.3.2.8.2. Alice 17 May 1856

CHILDREN OF SUMNER PAINE (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.4.6.1.1. **Edward Sumner BINGHAM**@172: T739-3 (Sumner Paine, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Nov 1834 Scotland, Windham Co CT

Mar: **Lida PHILLEY**; Born: 1844 CT

In 1880, Edward Sumner and family lived at 106 Wooster Street Hartford, Hartford Co CT. His sister-in-law, Lucy Philley, age twenty-one, lived with them.

Child

1.9b.4.6.1.1.1. Hattie B. 1870 CT

GENERATION SEVEN

CHILDREN OF LEVI (Elias, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.2.1.1.6. Leonard BINGHAM (Levi, Elias, Abisha, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1819 VT@92: Franklin: Fairfax:134

Mar: about 1846 Polly Franklin Co VT; Born: about 1822 VT@92: Franklin: Fairfax:134

Leonard and his family lived next door to Levi and Marianne Bingham in Fairfax, Franklin Co VT in 1850. He is thought to be the youngest of six children according to information reported on his grandfather Elias's revolutionary war pension application.@92:

Franklin: Fairfax:134; @181: S38, 543 He may have had more children than those cited below.

Children born Farifax Twp, Franklin Co VT@92: 134

1.9a.2.2.1.1.6.1. Orvin (sp) 1847

1.9a.2.2.1.1.6.2. L/Caro (sp) 1849

1.9a.2.2.1.1.6.3. Helen 1851; Died: 30 Apr 1868 Lenfield VT; Bur: Bradley Cemetery@59

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2. Amander BINGHAM@336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1813 Stanstead QUE

Mar (1): 31 Jan 1839 Betsy BROOKS Florida Twp, Montgomery Co NY: Born 1813 VT; Died: 6 Apr 1853 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar (2): 20 Dec 1855 Jeanette R. KIBBY Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 15 Oct 1901 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Died: 13 Jun 1888 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Bur: Orwell South Cemetery

Amander's birth date has been confused with that of his brother, Benjamin. Amander was probably born about 1813 in Stanstead QUE and was the older of the two. In 1850, he and his family lived in Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH.@92: 476 He lived in Ashtabula until his death in 1888.@83: 149; @200: 547B During the Civil War, Amander fought with the 6th OH Cavalry.

Children Betsy Brooks

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.1. Asa 22 Oct 1839 Florida Twp, Montgomery Co NY; Died: 8 Mar 1866 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.2. Adelbert 1840/1841; Died: 3 Mar 1910

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.3. Emery 6 Jul 1842 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 5 Nov 1842 Orwell

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.4. Edgar A. 4 Apr 1846 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.5. Lucius Lorenzo 22 Dec 1847 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.6. George 4 Aug 1852 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 25 Apr 1853 Orwell

Children Jeanette R. Kibby born Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1. Charles A. 6 Oct 1856

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.2. Lewis Porter 24 Sep 1862

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3. Benjamin L. BINGHAM @336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar: about 1841 Adaline; Born: 9 Jun 1824 Saratoga, Saratoga Co NY; Died: 5 May 1903

Died: 3 Apr 1889 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Benjamin L.'s birth date is not documented, but he may have been born 26 Sep 1816 as given in @336. Either he or his father, Benjamin, appeared on the U.S. census in 1840 in Florida Twp, Montgomery Co NY.@150: 260 Benjamin married about that time, a woman born in nearby Saratoga NY. By 1850, Benjamin had moved to Green, Trumbull Co OH.@92: 355 He moved, again, before 1860

to Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH where his older brother, Amander, lived.®83: 150. Benjamin lived in Orwell until he died in 1889, one year after his brother.®200: 541B

Children®NAI

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.1. Lydia 2 Aug 1842
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.2. Salisbury F. 30 Nov 1844; Mar: Vesta M.; Lived Ashtabula OH
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.3. Cynthia M. 28 Oct 1847; Died: 24 May 1864
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.4. Frank 18 Nov 1850 Green, Trumbull Co OH
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.5. Alice 25 Dec 1852 Trumbull/Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 30 Nov 1916
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.6. Julia 2 Oct 1854 Trumbull/Ashtabula Co OH
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.7. Estella 19 Dec 1856 Trumbull/Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 5 Aug 1918
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.8. Florence 9 Aug 1858 Trumbull/Ashtabula Co OH
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.3.9. William 1 Nov 1861 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.4. Maria/Polly BINGHAM®336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jan 1820-22 Stanstead QUE

Mar: 1 Sep 1845 Lucius Stiles BALL Green, Trumbull Co OH; Born: 6 Jan 1814 Ascot QUE; Died: 25 Jan 1878 Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY

Died: 27 Apr 1892 Muncie, Delaware Co IN

Maria's sons William, Edmund, and Frank were founders of the Ball Brothers Glass Manufacturing Co, Muncie IN.

Ball children born Green, Trumbull Co OH:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lucina Amelia 20 Aug 1847 Green, Trumbull Co OH | 2. Lucius Lorenzo 29 Mar 1850 Green, Trumbull Co OH |
| 3. William Charles 13 Aug 1853 Green, Trumbull Co OH | 4. Edmund Burke 27 Oct 1855 Green, Trumbull Co OH |
| 5. Frank Clayton 24 Nov 1857 Green, Trumbull Co OH | 6. Frances May 7 Aug 1860 Green, Trumbull Co OH |
| 7. George Alexander 5 Nov 1862 Green, Trumbull Co OH | 8. Clinton Harvey 8 Jun 1867 Tonawanda, Erie Co NY; Died: 2 May 1869 |

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5. Lorenzo L. BINGHAM®336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1822-1824 Stanstead QUE

Mar: 1851 Elizabeth ADAMS MA; Born: 16 Mar 1830 Barre MA; Died: about 1902 St Albans, Franklin Co VT

Died: 9 Aug 1900 St Albans, Franklin Co VT

In 1850, Lorenzo L. Bingham lived and worked with John Wheelock, a trunk maker, and his family, in Worcester MA.®92: 161 The census taker probably asked where he was from instead of where he was born, for his place of birth was given as OH where he had most recently lived. He married in MA about 1851 and his first child, Charles, was born in Worcester.®59

Children

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1. Charles Lincoln 26 Sep 1852 Worcester MA
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.2. Wellington Adams 25 Sep 1856 St Albans, Franklin Co VT
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.3. Elizabeth Maria 22 Jul 1860 St Albans, Franklin Co VT®59; Lived Glendale CA 1938, unmarried
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.4. Caroline Frances 5 Feb 1862; Died: 13 Sep 1864 St Albans, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.5. Alvah Lorenzo 8 Dec 1865 St Albans, Franklin Co VT
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.6. Mary Louise 1 Jun 1868 St Albans, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.6. Lois Lucina BINGHAM®336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1830 Stanstead QUE

Mar: 4 Jun 1850 Isaac LINCOLN (Isaac LINCOLN, Desire FOSTER) Green, Trumbull Co OH; Born: 17 Jan 1823 Brewster MA;

Died: 12 Dec 1908 Muncie, Delaware Co IN

Died: 20 Sep 1912 Muncie, Delaware Co IN

Lincoln children

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Edgar Bingham 20 Jul 1851 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH | 2. Isaac 26 Aug 1855 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH |
| 3. Charles Foster 4 Sep 1858 Shakopee MN | 4. Mary Desire Hinds 20 Mar 1863 Shakopee MN |
| 5. William Benjamin 13 Aug 1871 Shakopee MN | 6. George Herbert 21 Feb 1866; Died: 11 Feb 1870 Shakopee MN |

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.7. Martha Jane BINGHAM®336 (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Stanstead QUE

Mar: about 1857 Charles H. HARVEY; Born: Apr 1825; Died: 11 Feb 1864

Died: 20 Feb 1906 Muncie, Delaware Co IN

Harvey child: 1. Clarence 4 Jan 1858

CHILDREN OF RIPLEY (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1. Horace BINGHAM (Ripley, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1813 NH®92: 184

Mar: about 1836 Lavina; Born: 1813 VT®92: Caledonia, Sutton 184

Horace was a carpenter. He was born in NH, undoubtedly in Marlow as that is where his parents lived in 1813. Before 1830, they had moved to the Sutton/Burke area of Caledonia Co VT and that is where Horace's wife and children were born. Horace still lived in Sutton in 1850, but he was not enumerated in Sutton in 1860.®92: 184

Children born Sutton, Caledonia Co VT®92: 184; ®NAI

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1.1. Sarah 1837
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1.2. Amanda 1839
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1.3. Lucina 1841
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.4.1.4. Arazina 1845

CHILDREN OF ABNER (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.6.3. Orvilla BINGHAM@336:(Abner, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar: Tyrus SMITH

Died: Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Smith children: 1. Newell 2. Noble 3. Winfield 4. Merritt 5. Nora 6. Frances 7. Mary 8. Eddie

1.9a.2.3.1a.6.5. Hannah BINGHAM@VLDB (Abner, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1829

Mar: 28 Sep 1847 William David DRUSHAL (Peter DRUSHAL, Sarah WEIMER) Akron, Summit Co OH; Born: 25 Apr 1823 PA

Died: 29 Nov 1905 Holmer, Medina Co OH

Drushal child: 1. William Samuel 7 Aug 1859 Akron, Summit Co OH

CHILD OF JACOB (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1. Norman Williams BINGHAM@336 (Jacob, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1829 Derby, Orleans Co VT@59

Mar (1): 8 Jun 1853 Ellen Catherine Louise MARTIN Peacham, Caledonia Co VT@59; Born: 7 Oct 1833 Buffalo, Erie Co NY; Died: 13 Feb 1859 Irasburgh, Orleans Co VT; Bur: Derby Cemetery, Derby, Orleans Co VT@59

Mar (2): 21 Mar 1860 Eunice Harriett MARTIN Peacham, Caledonia Co VT@59; Born: 1 Nov 1838 Buffalo, Erie Co NY

Died: 22 Feb 1905 Somerville, Middlesex Co MA

Norman Williams studied law, but was a government employee for over thirty years before he practiced law. His first significant job was Clerk of the Orleans County Court, 1855-1861. He was thereafter Deputy Collector of Customs, 1861-1865, special agent of the U.S. Treasury Dept. attached to the VT governor's office, 1866-1869, and director of the Customs Revenue District of New England, 1870-1885 with headquarters in Somerville MA.@172: T754-5 After 1885, he practiced law in MA. His two wives were sisters.

Children Ellen Martin

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1a.1. Ellen Martin 5 Oct 1854 Derby, Orleans Co VT

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1a.2. John Jacob 11 Feb 1857 Derby VT; Died: May 1860 Irasburgh, Orleans Co VT; Bur: Derby Center Cemetery@59

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1a.3. Martha Laura 24 Oct 1858 Irasburgh, Orleans Co VT

Children Eunice Martin

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.1. Catherine Louise 7 Apr 1868 Derby, Orleans Co VT@59; @NAI

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2. Norman Williams Jr. 12 Aug 1872 Somerville, Middlesex Co MA@210: 3: 76

1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.3. Josephine Eunice 23 Feb 1876 Somerville, Middlesex Co MA@NAI

CHILDREN OF HIRAM (Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2. Cornelius BINGHAM (Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1840/1841 Brownsville/Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co NY

Mar (1): 26 Aug 1862 Fanny COLE; Born: 28 Mar 1842 Towanda, Bradford Co PA; Died: 3 Apr 1872 Hawley, Wayne Co PA

Mar (2): about 1877 Laura B. HARDENBURG@172: T769-12

Died: 20 Jun 1880 Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA; Will: 29 Jun 1880 Honesdale, Wayne Co PA@148: Bk 3: 460, File 1989

Cornelius was six years old when he arrived in Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA with his family. He became a lumber merchant and lived in Palmyra Twp the rest of his life.@172: T769-12; @48: B34: 185; B36: 406; B43: 2, 4 From 1868 to 1876, Cornelius ran a planing mill with his brother, Daniel. The mill burned in 1876 with great financial loss.

Cornelius's first wife had died in 1872, a little over a year after their fifth child was born. He married second, Laura Hardenburg, probably 1877 when he took a mortgage of \$2866.66 on property in Palmyra Twp. Laura had one son, Harry, by her previous husband. Harry was born 1873. Cornelius died in 1880 only forty years old, leaving his five children in the care of their step-mother. He also left the mortgage which was satisfied by order of the court in 1917.@48: Bk 9: 349

Children Fanny Cole born/died Hawley, Wayne Co PA

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1. George Hiram 12 Jul 1863

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.2. Nina Mary 22 Sep 1864

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.3. John Daniel 16 Nov 1866; Died: 12 Feb 1894@NAI

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.4. Frank Cole 22 Nov 1869

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.5. Adelbert Mathias 3 Jan 1871

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4. Daniel BINGHAM (Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Nov 1845 Brownsville/Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co NY@337: 956

Mar (1): 2 May 1867 Mary A. AMMERMAN Hawley, Wayne Co PA; Born: 18 Dec 1844 Hawley, Wayne Co PA; Died: 8 Nov 1881 Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA; Bur: East Hawley Cemetery

Mar (2): 11 Dec 1882 Jennie S. HURD (Thomas HURD, Hanna DONY); Born: 13 Sep 1855

Died: 22 Jan 1911 Hawley, Wayne Co PA; Will: 29 Feb 1908 Honesdale, Wayne Co PA@148: Bk 9: 414, File 6335

Daniel was three years old when his family arrived in Hawley, Wayne Co PA. At the age of twelve, he was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade with his father, Hiram. After mastering the business, he had charge of the machinery in Joseph Ensley's planing mill for three years. He then worked at house building until he went to Scranton in 1865. There he worked in a sash and blind factory for three years. Returning to Hawley in 1868, he and brother, Cornelius leased Ensley's planing mill and operated it until they brought B.K. Pellett into partnership in 1873. They moved to another building, but it burned in 1876 at a great loss. Daniel went back to carpentry work and house building until 1887 when he took over a planing mill in Honesdale, Wayne Co@172: T769-12

In 1895, Daniel made a complete career shift. He became a journalist and insurance salesman and joined the staff of the Wayne Co Independent, the Scranton Daily Republican, and the Honesdale Citizen. @197: 956 For a picture of Daniel and his house see@198.

Children Mary Ammerman born/died Hawley, Wayne Co PA

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.1. Lizzie A. about 1868; Died: about 1870

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.2. Minnie L. 12 Sep 1869

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.3. Albert Judson 4 Apr 1873

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.4. Grace M. 11 Dec 1874; Died: 7 Nov 1885

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.5. William Garfield 1881; Died: 1881 (5 mos.)

CHILDREN OF ELISHA (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.1. William H. BINGHAM (Elisha, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1810 Lower Canada

Mar: 22 Feb 1834; Alvina; Born: 1818 NY@92: IL: Kendall: 256

Died: about Oct 1857 Na-an-say Twp, Kendall Co IL

William H. married while his family lived in Chautauqua Twp, Chautauqua Co NY. He was enumerated there on the 1840 federal census.@150: 190 He left NY after his daughter, Amanda, was born there in 1840. By 1850, the family lived in Na-an-say Twp, Kendall Co IL. A Henry Bingham, born in PA in 1827, before William H. married, lived with them.@92: 256 Henry was probably a younger brother. Son, Silas, age 15-16, was enumerated twice, so we know that he was going to school and working as a hired farm hand for Rufus Bohnstead.@92: IL: Will: Wheatland: 52 Brother, Elisha, also settled in Kendall Co .

The children ascribed to William H. in @1 were too old to be his children.

Children born NY@92: IL: Kendall: 256 (see Elisha 1.9a.2.3.2a.2.5.); @NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.1.1. Silas about Nov 1834

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.1.2. Azro 1837 NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.1.3. Amanda 1840 NY

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.5. Elisha BINGHAM (Elisha, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Aug 1819 NY/PA

Mar: 23 Dec 1847 Elvira; Born: 1826 IN; Died: Plainfield, Wills Co IL@FFB

Died: 31 May 1871 Na-an-say Twp, Kendall Co IL

By 1855, Elisha lived in Na-an-say Twp, Kendall Co IL where his children, Emma and Willard, were born. In 1860, he was enumerated on the Kendall Co census.@83: 95 His brother, William H.'s sons, Silas and Azro, also lived in Kendall Co in 1860, as did his younger brother, Henry. Elisha died before 1880, but in that year his widow, Elvira, children Emma and Willard, niece, Amanda, age forty, daughter of William H., and niece, Anna, from KS, age seven, lived together in Na-an-say Twp.@172: T746-11 Elvira kept in contact with sister-in-law Mary Jane Bingham Terhune who lived in KS and obtained from her the birth and marriage dates of William H.'s children, of whom her husband, Elisha, was one. Elvira gave a copy of the family data to Benjamin Thomas Bingham before she died in Plainfield, Wills Co IL.@FFB

Children born Na-an-say Twp, Kendall Co IL@172: T746-11; @NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.5.1. Emma 1855

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.5.2. Willard 1859

1.9a.2.3.2a.2.8. Mary Jane BINGHAM (Elisha, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1825 NY/PA

Mar: 22 Feb 1847 G.W. TERHUNE

Died: after 1905; lived Garden City, Finney Co KS

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.1. Caroline Charity BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1812 Lower Canada

Mar (1): Harrison DEAN

Mar (2): Samuel ROGERS

Died: 1875 Yankee Springs, Branch Co MI

Dean children: 1. Harrison Jr. 1839; Died: 1862/1865 Civil War 2. James

Rogers children

1. George; Died: 1862/1865 (Civil War) 2. Charles 3. Charlotte 4. Hilbert; Died: 1862/1865 (Civil War) 5. Byron 6. Frank

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2. Harvey BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1814 VT

Mar: about 1841 Othello MOORE; Born: 3 Mar 1821 VA; Died: 8 Oct 1902 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI@CAB

Died: 29 Jan 1892 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Harvey seemed to have escaped every U.S. census, so we still have only family records that detail his life. Since his parents left NY for MI in 1833, when Harvey was nineteen, he probably did not accompany them. He obviously worked in OH for several years before settling near Peru, Miami Co IN, 1844 through 1854. He then rejoined his family in Coldwater, Branch Co MI where his father deeded him 50 acres in return for continual care.

Children

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.1. James Wellington 22 Sep 1842 OH; Died: 21 Apr 1844

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2. Benjamin Thomas 5 Jul 1844 Peru, Miami Co IN

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.3. Charles 3 Jun 1847 Peru, Miami Co IN

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.4. Mary Lucretia 2 Nov 1850 Peru, Miami Co IN; Mar: Mathis JOSEPH; Lived Branch Co MI; childless

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.5. Walter 1854 Peru, Miami Co IN

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6. Amos Ellsworth 11 Mar 1863 Coldwater, Branch Co MI@CAB

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3. William Simon BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1816 Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

Mar: about 1840 Eveline REED (Cary REED, Esther HUTCHINS); Born: 1822 NY; Died: 1871/1872 Branch Co MI

Died: 26 Aug 1873 Yankee Springs, Branch Co MI

William Simon and his family lived in Woodstock, Lenawee Co MI in 1850 in the dwelling next to his father, William. The census record claims that both of William S.'s children, age six and three, were born in MI.@92: 43 While this may not be accurate, William Simon continued to live next to his parents the rest of their lives for when they moved to Ovid Twp about 1852-1853, and bought land, William Simon did also. The question is, where did William Simon live between 1833, when he was seventeen and his parents left NY and moved to MI, and 1850 when we know that he was in MI? Did he remain in NY, marry, and live in Rome Twp, Crawford Co PA until after his children were born, or did he go with his parents to MI? He was not enumerated in PA in 1840.

Children born Branch Co MI@92: 43

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1. Amos Reed 16 Aug 1842

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2. William Frazier 22 Jul 1844

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4. Elisha BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1819 Spring Creek Twp, Warren Co PA

Mar: Cecelia WADE

About 1852, Elisha's father, William, sold him 50 acres, part of 160 acres his father had purchased in Ovid Twp, Branch Co MI. Elisha still lived in Ovid Twp in 1905.

Children

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4.1. Lucretia

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4.2. Cynthia

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.5. Charlotte BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1821 Bloomfield Twp, Crawford Co PA

Mar: Henry BEMENT

Died: 11 Mar 1891 Centerville, Crawford Co PA

Bement children: 1. Hortense 2. Webster

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.8. Diantha BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1825 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

Mar: Cary REED

Died: 1902 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Diantha and her older brother, William Simon, married brother and sister Cary and Eveline Reed. About 1852, Diantha and Cary bought 60 of the 160 acres which her father purchased in Ovid Twp, Branch Co MI. During the Civil War, Cary was a member of the 4th MI Cavalry and one of the party that captured Jefferson Davis and received part of the reward.

Reed children: 1. Annette 2. Effie 3. Ella 4. Evaline 5. Carrie

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.10. Elmira/Almyra BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1828 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY

Mar: Freeman PURDY

Died: 1861 MI

Purdy children: 1. William 2. Clara

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.11. Mary Ann BINGHAM@FFB (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1832 Busti, Chautauqua Co NY
 Mar: Charles WRIGHT
 Wright child born Coldwater, Branch Co MI: 1. Clara

CHILDREN OF ABNER CLARK (John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2b.4a.2. Asher Clark BINGHAM (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 10 May 1844 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar: 25 Dec 1865 Ellen CURRIER (Samuel CURRIER) Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Born: 3 May 1849; Died: 13 Feb 1874 Norwich, Windsor Co VT@59
 Asher Clark's marriage record lists him as a mechanic.
- 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.1. Byron Henry BINGHAM (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 27 Aug 1850 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar: 4 Jul 1873 Ella M. COOLIDGE Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Born: Reading VT
 Byron Henry worked as a molder, but of what is unknown, perhaps bricks.
 Children born/died Springfield, Windsor Co VT
 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.1.1. Adin about 1874; Died 1874
 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.1.2. Eddie 19 Jan 1875@NAI
- 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.2. Clara Maria BINGHAM (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 20 Nov 1852 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar: 8 May 1872 Frank E. JOHNSON Springfield VT@59
 Johnson child born Springfield VT: 1. Jessie Gertrude 19 Aug 1887@FFB
- 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.4. George Everett BINGHAM (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 19 Aug 1856 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar (1): 13 Mar 1876 Nellie J. PIERCE (Orlando PIERCE, Bonnie HOYT) Springfield, Windsor Co VT; Born: 3 Mar 1857 Manchester, Hillsborough Co NH; Died: 9 May 1878 South Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar (2): 31 Dec 1879 Roella/Louella N. PUTNAM Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar (3): 2 Feb 1902 Emily A. KNAPP Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 George E. lived all of his life in Springfield VT and earned his living as a molder, but of what, has not been researched.
 Child Nellie Pierce born Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.4a.1. Ida May 1 Jan 1878
- 1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.6. Frank Albert BINGHAM (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 29 Jan 1865 Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59
 Mar: 14 Jul 1891 Ethel G. McIntire Springfield, Windsor Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF ALONZO (Jedediah, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.3.5a.7.2.1. Alonzo BINGHAM (Alonzo, Jedediah, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 1846 NYC@92: 98
 Mar: about 1873 Katherine NYC; Born: 1849 NYC; lived 805 6th Ave, 1880@172: T765-13
 Children born NYC@172: T765-13; @NAI
 1.9a.3.5a.7.2.1.1. Elizabeth 1874
 1.9a.3.5a.7.2.1.2. Alonzo 1877 NYC
 1.9a.3.5a.7.2.1.3. Agnes L. 1879 NYC

CHILDREN OF EDWIN HOWE (Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1. Charles Frank BINGHAM@MBB; @GCBJr (Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 20 Jul 1854 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA
 Mar (1): Mary IRWIN
 Mar (2): Mary EBERT
 Died: 18 Nov 1905 East Hartford, Hartford Co CT; Inv: 1905 East Hartford Pbt Dist@3: E. Hartford Misc File
 Children Mary Irwin
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.1. John Howe; Died young
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.2. Edwin James 8 Dec 1880
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.3. William David 31 Jul 1883
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.4. Alma; Died young
 Children Mary Ebert born/died East Hartford, Hartford Co CT
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1. George Charles 13 Mar 1896
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.2. Ralph E. 13 Feb 1901; Died: Mar 1985 New Market VA@208: B8095; Graduated NYU

- 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.3. Harry A. 19 Jan 1905; Died: before 1970; Graduated U Pennsylvania
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.4. Betsey Jane

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.2. Augusta Georgia BINGHAM®MBB (Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 31 Dec 1862 Augusta GA
 Mar (1): John E. McDONALD
 Mar (2): Charles L. BRODT
 Died: 15 Oct 1915

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.3. Mary Belle BINGHAM®MBB (Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 20 Sep 1868
 Died: after 1927 Binghamton, Broome Co NY
 Mary Belle was unmarried in 1926 when she contributed to the original three volume family history.®1

CHILDREN OF JOHN SHEPARD (Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.1. Lillie Grace BINGHAM (John S., Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 22 Oct 1859 Verona, Oneida Co NY
 Mar: 24 Dec 1880 Charles Sylvester SANDERS, Rev. (Marshall Danforth SANDERS, Georgiana KNIGHT) Aintab, Turkey
 Died: 15 Jan 1888 Aintab, Turkey
 Lillie Grace was a missionary. She went to Turkey as a single woman, but married another missionary while there.
 Sanders child born Aintab, Turkey: 1. Maud Mary 5 Apr 1884

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.2. Maud Mary BINGHAM (John S., Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 17 Feb 1861 Verona, Oneida Co NY
 Mar: 30 Jul 1889 George Henry WITTER M.D. (Daniel Pierce WITTER, Betsey FOSTER)
 Died: after 1925
 Witter children born/died Wellsville, Allegany Co NY
 1. Ralph 11 Apr 1892; Died: 1892 2. Grace 24 Oct 1893 3. Margaret Shepard 14 Oct 1896

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3. James Willis BINGHAM®GWB (John S., Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 4 Sep 1863 Auburn, Cayuga Co NY
 Mar: 9 Oct 1901 Josephine McCARTHY (Patrick McCARTHY, Mary Ann BROWNE); Born: 2 Sep 1879 NYC; Died: 4 Jan 1963
 Queens Co NY
 Died: 2 Feb 1920 Whitestone, Queens NY
 Children born Passaic, Passaic Co NJ
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.1. John Shepard 16 Dec 1902
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.2. Donald Willis (twin) 12 Dec 1905
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.3. Mary Elizabeth (twin) 12 Dec 1905; Died: Dec 1982 NH®208: B8092; Lived Queens NY; unmarried
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4. George Witter 20 Feb 1913

CHILDREN OF HIRAM (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.2.1. Susan Maria BINGHAM (Hiram, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 16 Nov 1832 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: Almond D. THOMAS; Mar (2): Sarah Eliza BINGHAM (1.9a.3.7a.1.2.3.)
 Died: Before 1858
 Thomas child: daughter

1.9a.3.7a.1.2.3. Sarah Eliza BINGHAM (Hiram, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 23 Aug 1839 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: 5 Jan 1858 Almond D. THOMAS Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59; Mar (1): Susan Maria BINGHAM (1.9a.3.7a.1.2.1.)

CHILDREN OF LUTHER STILLMAN (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1. Stillman Rockwell BINGHAM (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 14 Oct 1829 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: 10 Sep 1851 Mary LYMAN Jericho, Chittenden Co VT®59
 Died: 1 Feb 1896 Highland Park, Lake Co IL

For several years in the 1850s, Stillman Rockwell and family lived in NYC where his father had a grocery store. He then moved to Chicago, but probably after the 1860 census was taken as he was not enumerated in Chicago. The family lived in Chicago's 5th ward in 1870, but by 1874 they had moved to the northern suburb of Highland Park, Lake Co.®173: 256 In 1880, children John and Benjamin were still at home.®172: T746-11

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.1. Charles Lyman 13 Jun 1852 Jericho, Chittenden Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.2. Anna Mary 23 May 1854 NYC
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.3. Emma Lovina 26 Feb 1861 Chicago, Cook Co IL; Died: infancy Chicago, Cook Co IL
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.4. John Luther 5 Oct 1862
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.5. Stillman Rockwell (twin) 31 Oct 1868 Chicago, Cook Co IL; Died: 1868 Chicago, Cook Co IL
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.6. Samuel Stockton (twin) 31 Oct 1868 Chicago, Cook Co IL; Died: 20 Nov 1876 Highland Park, Lake Co IL
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.7. Benjamin Seymour 16 Apr 1874 Highland Park, Lake Co IL

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2. George Cummins BINGHAM (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1831 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: 10 Mar 1853 Martha THOMPSON; Born: Orange, Essex Co NJ
 Died: 1 Jan 1899 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI

George Cummins may have served in the 47th WI Volunteers during the Civil War.

Children born/died NYC

- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.1. Willet T. 15 Dec 1853
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.2. Sarah Elizabeth 25 Sep 1856
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3. Charles Newman 31 Aug 1860
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.4. Emeline 8 Feb 1863; Died young

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.5. Mary Clarinda BINGHAM (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1837 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: KELLY
 Died: 11 Sep 1880 Sparta, Monroe Co WI

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.6. Henry Smith BINGHAM (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1845 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: 27 Mar 1867 Sarah Alice SMITH (William Harrison SMITH, Sophronia W. THURSTON) Sparta, Monroe Co WI
 Died: 19 Feb 1875 Sparta, Monroe Co WI

Henry probably moved to Sparta, Monroe Co WI with his father, Luther Stillman. As a young man during the Civil War, Henry served in the 19th WI Volunteer Infantry, perhaps as a musician. He was twenty-one when he married in 1867. His first child was born in Chicago, probably during a time when he was visiting his brother, Luther Stillman. Henry was only twenty-nine years old when he died. In 1926, his son, Stillman Henry lived in Duluth, St Louis Co MN.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.6.1. Mary Grace 30 Dec 1867 Chicago, Cook Co IL@NAI
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.6.2. Stillman Henry 3 May 1873 Sparta, Monroe Co WI

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN CUMMINGS (Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.7.2. Ermina BINGHAM (Benjamin C., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jan 1842 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar : 5 Oct 1863 Andrew J. HART Stowe, Lamoille Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.1.7.3. Hannah Russell BINGHAM (Benjamin C., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1843 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar: 9 Aug 1862 Philo J. KNIGHT Stowe, Lamoille Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.1.7.5. Fenno Cummings BINGHAM (Benjamin C., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1846 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT
 Mar (1): 6 Oct 1869 Jane S. BRACKETT Stowe, Lamoille Co VT@59
 Mar (2): about 1875 Carrie E.; Born: 1845 VT@172: T749-4
 Children Carrie E. born Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co KS@172: T749-4; @NAI
 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.5b.1. Jennie B. 1876
 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.5b.2. Jessie E. 1877
 1.9a.3.7a.1.7.5b.3. Josie L. 1879

1.9a.3.7a.1.7.10. Emma Boynton BINGHAM (Benjamin C., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Apr 1856 Waterbury, Washington Co VT
 Mar: 14 Feb 1869 James BAKER Hyde Park, Lamoille Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF NATHAN ROBINSON (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.1. Augusta Lorinda BINGHAM (Nathan R., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Mar 1831 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59
 Mar: 13 Mar 1851 E.G. HILL

Hill children

1. Leila C. 22 Nov 1853; Died: 11 Dec 1886 2. Bertha E. 18 Feb 1860; Died: infancy 3. Lola May 16 Aug; Died: infancy

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.2. Delphia Diadania BINGHAM (Nathan R., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Feb 1835 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 4 Jul 1853 A.C. HILL

Hill child: 1. Noble R. 22 Jun 1857

1.9a.3.7a.2c.2a.3. Vashti Dulcinea BINGHAM

Born: 5 Sep 1836 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 8 Dec 1853 Cephas KINSLEY

Kinsley children

1. Jane L. 4 Aug 1855; Died: infancy 2. Joel S. 1 Feb 1857; Died: infancy 3. Ella M. 22 May 1865 4. Leila A. 17 Jun 1867

CHILDREN OF ROYAL TYLER (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. Leroy Monroe BINGHAM (Royal T., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1845 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 14 Feb 1871 Alina M. EDWARDS Stowe, Lamoille Co VT@59; Born: Thompsonville CT

Leroy Monroe was a physician by age twenty-five when he married. He practiced in Stowe VT until after the birth of his first child. He then moved his family to Burlington VT. His son, William, was born prematurely and his daughter, Mary, died from peritonitis.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. 1. Mary 27 Nov 1873 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT@59; Died: 16 Aug 1884 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. 2. Amy 19 Jul 1878 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT@59; @NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. 3. William 24 Mar 1882 ; Died: 25 Mar 1882 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.2. 4. son 2 Mar 1883; Died: 5 Mar 1883 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.4. Ella Lenora BINGHAM (Royal T., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jun 1851 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 10 Apr 1872 Rufus KINGLE Lowell, Orleans Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.4.5. Emma Martha BINGHAM (Royal T., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1852 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 17 May 1892 Horace THOMAS Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF ANDREW JACKSON (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.1. Lola A. BINGHAM (Andrew J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1838 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: Yates MCFARLAND: two children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.6.2. Lucy M. BINGHAM (Andrew J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1840 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: John FORVAG: two children

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.1. Charles W. BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1843 Williamstown MA@59 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 13 Jan 1870 Olive A. DAVISON Fletcher, Franklin Co VT@59

Charles W. was a merchant in Buffalo, Erie Co NY.

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.2. Marcellus A. BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Feb 1846 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 27 Sep 1870 Josephine S. GROUT Lake Elmore, Lamoille Co VT@59

When Marcellus married he lived in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co VT. He was a lawyer. Later, he moved to Essex and became the probate judge of Chittenden Co VT.@296: 291

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.2.1. Blanche 13 Oct 1872 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co VT; Died 15 Oct 1890 Essex, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.2.2. Ettie 2 Sep 1879 Essex, Chittenden Co VT@59; @NAI

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.3. Albert L. BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1852 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 26 Dec 1879 Jennie WELCH (A.C. WELCH M.D., Abigail CHITTENDEN); Born: Williston, Chittenden Co VT

Albert L. was a medical practitioner. He attended the New Hampton Institute in Fairfax VT to prepare himself for college, then entered the medical department of the University of Vermont. He graduated in 1875 and began practice in Williston, where he remained throughout his career. Albert also took post graduated medical courses at the University of New York and finished in 1880. He had an active interest in town affairs, holding various offices and serving as representative in the state legislature in 1888. His social life revolved around the Masonic Order and the Noble Order of the Mystic Shrine.®296: 291

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.4. Lucia A. BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Mar 1855 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 26 Apr 1875 Robert R. STUART Westford, Chittenden Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.7.5. George Clifton BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jan 1859 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: Sep 1887 Julia Ida COBB (Oscar COBB) Buffalo, Erie Co NY

After teaching school and studying law, George Clifton moved to Buffalo, Erie Co NY where his oldest brother, Charles, lived and went into business. He became the manager of the Buffalo department of the American Agricultural Chemical Company.®296: 291

CHILDREN OF ELIAS JR. (Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.1. Martha Jennie BINGHAM (Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Nov 1859 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: 16 Mar 1881 Clayton J. STORY Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®59; Born: Underhill VT

Died: 22 Apr 1928 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT®345: 86

Story children

1. Orpha May 28 Aug 1882 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co VT 2. Chauncy Bingham 28 May 1884

3. Ruth Lillian 21 Sep 1888 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT 4. George Elias 27 Jan 1896 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2. Julian Elias BINGHAM (Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1861 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT

Mar (1): 23 Dec 1886 Henrietta A. BREWSTER (C.W. BREWSTER, Annie UTTON) Worcester MA; Born: 11 Mar 1864; Died: 28 Sep 1894 Lake Elmore, Lamoille Co VT®59; ®345

Mar (2): 16 Oct 1895 May FARNSWORTH (Ira, Hannah FARNSWORTH) Northfield, Washington Co VT®59; Born: 15 Jul 1867 Westford VT; Died: Miami, Dade Co FL; Bur: Memorial Park, Miami FL

Died: 26 May 1940 Coconut Grove, Dade Co FL®345: 106; Bur: Memorial Park, Miami FL

Julian Elias was known as a jovial person who earned a living at various odd jobs. When his first child was born he was a laborer, when his second child was born he was a clerk, and when his third child was born he was a nurse. In the early 1920s he and his wife moved to Miami FL where he spent much of his later years attending sporting events.®345: 106

Julian's first wife died of consumption. His second wife began a new life when they moved to FL. She went to school and graduated from Florida State College for Women (Florida State Univ.) in 1930 at the age of sixty-three. Thus began a nineteen year career teaching English at Ponce deLeon High School, Coral Gables FL.

Child Henrietta Brewster born Lake Elmore, Lamoille Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1. Charles Harrison 11 Feb 1888

Children May Farnsworth

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1. Glenn Farnsworth 4 Dec 1896 Northfield, Washington Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.2. Beatrice Mabel 22 Apr 1902 Montpelier, Washington Co VT®59

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.3. Huldah Eudora BINGHAM (Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1863 Fletcher, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: Norman THOMAS; Died: 1917

Died: 31 Oct 1933®345: 108

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR LEMUEL (Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.3.4b.1. Ada J. BINGHAM (Seymour, Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1861 MI;

Mar: A.B. DOWNS; Lived Flora, Madison Co MS

1.9a.3.7a.3.4b.2. Earl Seymour BINGHAM (Seymour, Lemuel, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: Dec 1869 MI®258: T1034-16

In 1900, Earl lived in San Jose CA and his widowed mother, Eliza, lived with him.

CHILD OF CHARLES ELDERKIN (Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.5a.1b.1. Alice Jane BINGHAM (Charles E., Jedediah, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1841 Morristown, Lamoille Co VT@59

Mar: 29 Jan 1862 Warren MONCTON Stowe VT@59

CHILDREN OF JOHN AUGUSTINE (John, Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.1. Helen Maria BINGHAM (John Augustine, John, Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1845 Monroe, Green Co WI

Helen graduated from Lombard College, Galesburg IL, 1867. For a time, she taught at Monroe High School and Lombard College. During that time she wrote a history of Green Co WI published in 1877. She then attended Boston University School of Medicine and graduated in 1881. She practiced medicine for many years in Milwaukee, but was retired by 1901 and lived in Monroe WI.@346

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.3. Alice Mariette BINGHAM (John Augustine, John, Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1851 Monroe, Green Co WI

Mar: 7 Sep 1872 Herbert E. COPELAND (Edson R. COPELAND, Mary TAYLOR); Born: 7 May 1849 Avon, Oakland Co MI; Died: 12 Dec 1876 Indianapolis IN

Alice graduated from Lombard College, Galesburg IL in 1872 and in the same year married Herbert Copeland who had just graduated from Cornell College. Herbert had a job teaching science in the high school in Indianapolis, but died four years after they were married. Alice returned home to Monroe WI and lived with her mother.@172: t779-4 She had such a deep interest in education that she was elected to the Monroe school board the first year that women were eligible to hold that office in WI, 1887. Her son, Edwin, became professor of botany at the University of West Virginia and son, Herbert, worked for his uncle, Homer, in Denver.@346

Copeland children: 1. Edwin Bingham 30 Sep 1873 2. Herbert Bingham 24 Jul 1875

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.4. Ada BINGHAM (John Augustine, John, Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Feb 1854 Monroe, Green Co WI

Ada graduated from Lombard College in 1873 and from Boston University School of Medicine in 1879. She practiced medicine in Monroe until her health dictated that she move to Denver CO where she lived in 1901.@346

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.5. Homer W. BINGHAM (John Augustine, John, Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Feb 1856 Monroe, Green Co WI

Mar: 20 Jan 1897 Addie LUDLOW (Arabut LUDLOW, Caroline SANDERSON) Denver CO; Born: Monroe, Green Co WI

Homer William graduated from Cornell University and the University of Wisconsin School of Law. He moved to Denver and went into the lumber business, then branched out into loans and investments. In 1926, his office was in the Mining Exchange Building.

Child born Denver CO

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.5.1. Helen Ludlow 18 Dec 1897

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EATON (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1. Davis George BINGHAM (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Mar 1841 Orwell ONT

Mar: 27 Sep 1865 Louisa C. PEPPER Wells, Rutland Co VT@59; Born: 17 May 1848 Poultney, Rutland Co VT

Died: after 1909

Davis George and his family lived in Orwell for several years, but later, they moved to Aylmer ONT where he lived in 1909. Louise C. Pepper might have lived in Granville, Washington Co NY when she married Davis, but the marriage was recorded in Wells VT.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.1. George Albert 9 Aug 1868 Orwell, ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.2. Jennie E. 3 May 1873 Orwell, ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.3. Joel W. 21 Apr 1879 Orwell, ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.4. Eva L. 15 Dec 1887@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.2. Joel Wallace BINGHAM (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1845 Orwell ONT

Mar: 9 Feb 1865 Anne Eliza CLINE Malahid, Elgin Co ONT

After finishing school at St. Thomas ONT, Joel Wallace clerked in a general store, then became a business partner with his father. In 1875, when he was about thirty, Joel and family left ONT and, if the 1880 census is correct, went to IA for a short time where they had another child. By 1880, they lived in New London, Waupaca Co WI with their only child.@172: T779-4 Joel served as Sheriff in New London and was a bank president for several years. He then went into railroad construction in Ironwood MI followed by the stone and asbestos business in Porter IN and Milwaukee WI where he lived in 1909. Joel was a 33rd degree Freemason.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.2.1. Leonard 10 Nov 1865 ; Died: infancy Aylmer ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.2.2. Maud 10 Apr 1867; Died: infancy Aylmer ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.2.3. Nettie 1876 IA@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3. William Charles BINGHAM (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jan 1847 Orwell ONT

Mar: 2 Jan 1873 Emma K. GREGORY (Philip GREGORY, Col.); Born: 9 Feb 1853 St. Catherine's ONT; Died: 2 Feb 1934

Died: 6 Sep 1928

When he was a young man, William was in business with his father, but when his father died in 1882, his younger brother, Beecher, became William's partner. William was active in municipal affairs in Alymer ONT where he lived.

Children born Alymer ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.1. Florence P. 30 Nov 1873

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.2. Ethel Mary 16 Aug 1879

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.3. Roy William 7 Nov 1881

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.4. Albert Beecher BINGHAM (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jul 1857 Orwell ONT

Died: 2 Jan 1896 Aylmer ONT

After he graduated from Woodstock College, Albert went into partnership with, William, his older brother. However, Albert died, unmarried, when he was thirty-eight.

CHILDREN OF ORIGEN (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1. Frank Origen BINGHAM@GRB; @ABS (Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Apr 1854 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: about 1875 Lucillia Ann COFFMAN White Pigeon, St Joseph Co MI; Born: 29 Mar 1854 White Pigeon MI; Died: 13

Nov 1933 Pontiac/Ferndale MI

Died: 21 Sep 1896 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

In 1877, when his oldest son was one year old, Frank moved his family from White Pigeon MI to the Indian Territory, later part of Oklahoma. He ran a relay station for the stage line between Fort Supply OK and Dodge City IA for five years. In 1882, the family returned to Coldwater, Branch Co MI where he became a plumber. and lived until he died.@349: Jul 5-9, 1948: 1 Wife Lucillia then lived alternately with children Ralph and Emma.@GRB

Children

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1. Origen Lancaster 11 May 1876 White Pigeon, St Joseph Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.2. Emma about 1880 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3. Ralph Judson 14 Jan 1883 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.5. Mabel BINGHAM@GRB; @ABS (Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1870 Coldwater, Branch Co MI@172: T755-6

Mar: 1 Jan 1890 W. H. GROSS Coldwater, Branch Co MI

CHILDREN OF CHARLES (Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1. Adams BINGHAM@HJBD (Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1874 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT

Mar: Maud SOWLER; Born: 1876; Died: 1947; Bur: Aylmer ONT

Died: 1946 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT; Bur: Aylmer ONT

Child born Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1.1. Wilfred 8 Nov 1905

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.1. Charles Benson BINGHAM@HJBD (Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1882 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT

Mar: 20 Jun 1905 Lydia McKENNEY Aylmer ONT; Died: 12 Feb 1943 Toronto ONT; Bur: Aylmer ONT

Died: 1957 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT; Bur: Aylmer ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2. George W. BINGHAM@HJBD (Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1884 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT

Mar: Kathleen McCARTHY; Born: 2 Oct 1884 Prescott ONT; Died: 14 Jul 1974 Ottawa ONT; Bur: Prescott ONT

Died: 13 Nov 1962 Montreal QUE; Bur: Montreal QUE

After graduation from high school, George worked as an accountant for the Merchant's Bank and, later, with Furness Witty Shipping Co. Wife Kathleen was an accomplished pianist, choir director, and church organist and played piano in silent movie theater.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.1. Margaret Mary 1 Jun 1913 Brockville ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.2. Mary Theresa 4 Jun 1919 Chicago IL

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.3. Helen Josephine 25 Feb 1921 Prescott ONT

CHILD OF LUCIUS HENRY (Harry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.2a.3.2.3.1. Henry Lucius BINGHAM (Lucius Henry, Harry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Mar 1842 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: 27 Mar 1866 Henrietta Adelaide BARRINGTON; Born: 29 Dec 1841 Burke, Caledonia Co VT
Died: 5 Sep 1866 Columbus, Columbia Co WI

CHILDREN OF EDWIN M. (Harry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9b.2a.3.2.4.1. Edgar Tracy BINGHAM (Edwin M., Harry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1839 Clinton, Oneida Co NY

Mar: Nov 1865 Lucy A. DANLY

Edgar moved with his parents to WI Territory when he was about three years old. They lived in Portland Twp, Dodge Co in 1850.
Edgar became a physician. He and wife Lucy lived in Medford, Steel Co WI in 1870 and 1871.®173: 11

1.9b.2a.3.2.4.3. Helen Marian BINGHAM (Edwin M., Harry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1847 Portland Twp, Dodge Co WI

Mar: 1865-1870 Wellington WHITING WI; Born WI

Helen Marian and husband Wellington Whiting lived in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co KS in 1871. By 1874, they had returned to Columbus, Columbia Co WI where they lived with her parents and where they had two sons by 1880.®172: 779-4

Whiting children born WI: 1. Clifford B. 1874 2. George E. 1879

GENERATION EIGHT

CHILDREN OF AMANDER (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.4. Edgar A. BINGHAM (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1846 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar: about 1873 Phoebe; Born: 1854 PA; lived 1219 North 27th Street Philadelphia, PA 1880®172: T769-12

Children born Philadelphia PA®NAI

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.4.1. Julia 1874

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.4.2. May 1879/1880

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.5. Lucius Lorenzo BINGHAM®336 (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1847 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar (1): 22 Dec 1870 Sarah E. MORSE Windsor, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar (2): 11 Apr 1901 Kitt WOOLSEY MORRIS

Child Sarah Morse

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.5a.1. Guy Morse 26 Dec 1872 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1. Charles A. BINGHAM®CTBJr.; ®336 (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 6 Oct 1856 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar: Cora REX; Born: 11 Apr 1866 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Died: Mar 1946 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Orwell South Cemetery

Died: 15 Mar 1916 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Orwell South Cemetery

Children born Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.1. Bernard A. 10 Mar 1895

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2. Charles T. 1 Oct 1896

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.2. Lewis Porter BINGHAM®336 (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1862 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar: Jessie WHITE

Died: 12 May 1903 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Child®NAI

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.2.1. Porta

CHILDREN OF LORENZO L. (Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1. Charles Lincoln BINGHAM (Lorenzo L., Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1852 Worcester, Worcester Co MA

Mar: Abbie FOSTER; Born: Moretown, Washington Co VT

Although Charles Lincoln was born in Worcester MA, he moved to St Albans, Franklin Co VT with his family before his next younger brother was born and lived there the rest of his life. He worked as a telegrapher and telephone operator. His sons, Robert L. and Charles died of diphtheria within a day of each other.

Children born/died St Albans, Franklin Co VT®59

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1.1. A. Louise 11 Nov 1878; Mar: 29 Oct 1907 Ernest WALTON

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1.2. Charles Aug 1880; Died: 30 Dec 1888

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1.3. Herbert L. (twin) 1 Apr 1882@NAI
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1.4. Robert L. (twin) 1 Apr 1882; Died: 31 Dec 1888
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.1.5. Margarette 9 Nov 1889@NAI

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.2. Wellington Adams BINGHAM@336 (Lorenzo L., Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 25 Sep 1856 St Albans, Franklin Co VT
Mar: St Paul MN
Died: 1901 St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59 (In the asylum age 45)
Child@NAI
1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.2.1. Irene

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.5. Alvah Lorenzo BINGHAM@336 (Lorenzo L., Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 8 Dec 1865 St Albans, Franklin Co VT
Mar (1): 10 Aug 1896 Alice ELDRIDGE Marilla, Wyoming Co NY
Mar (2): 10 Aug 1926 Elizabeth PRUTZMAN HARTLEY, Mrs., Muncie, Delaware Co IN
Children Alice Eldridge@NAI
1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.5a.1. Alice Elizabeth about 1893; Died:1925
1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.5a.2. Mildred Louise

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.5.6. Mary Louise BINGHAM@336 (Lorenzo L., Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 1 Jun 1868 St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59
Mar: 25 Sep 1894 Ralph PAYNE Buffalo, Erie Co NY@59
In 1938, Mary Louise lived in Glendale CA.
Payne child: 1. Frances Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF NORMAN WILLIAMS (Jacob, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1a.1. Ellen Martin BINGHAM@336 (Norman W., Jacob, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 5 Oct 1854 Derby, Orleans Co VT
Mar: 18 Feb 1880 George E. THAYER Somerville, Middlesex Co MA
Thayer children born/died Somerville, Middlesex Co MA
1. Emery Norman 21 Nov 1880; Died: 11 Mar 1881 2. Robert Bingham (twin) 9 Aug 1885
3. Richard Eugene (twin) 9 Aug 1885; Died: 13 Aug 1885

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1a.3. Martha Laura BINGHAM@336 (Norman W., Jacob, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 24 Oct 1858 Irasburgh, Orleans Co VT
Mar: 16 Jan 1884 Henry L. CRANE Somerville, Middlesex Co MA
Died: 18 Jan 1885 Somerville, Middlesex Co MA
Crane child born Somerville, Middlesex Co MA: 1. Henry Bingham 2 Jan 1885

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2. Norman Williams BINGHAM Jr.@210: 3: 76 (Norman W., Jacob, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 12 Aug 1872 Somerville, Middlesex Co MA
Mar: 23 Feb 1904 Ethel Prescott STETSON
Died: 12 Nov 1958 Boston/Cambridge MA; Bur: Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA

As his father, Norman Williams Jr. studied law. He received his undergraduate degree from Harvard in 1895 and his LL.B. in 1898. He was admitted to the bar that year and immediately began to practice law in Boston, eventually becoming the senior partner in Bingham, Dana & Gould. His office was at 1 Federal Street, Boston; his home in West Newton. Norman Williams's various activities made him sufficiently prominent to be included in Who Was Who in America.@210: 3: 76

Children

- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2.1. Katharine; Mar: Henry P. LEVERICH
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2.2. Elizabeth; Mar: Thomas Van Orden URMY
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2.3. Eleanor; Mar: Samuel P. WALKER
- 1.9a.2.3.1a.9.1b.2.4. Mary; Mar: Enno Reimar HOBING

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS (Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1. George Hiram BINGHAM@GHBJr (Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 12 Jul 1863 Hawley, Wayne Co PA
Mar: 17 Feb 1886 Etta Polly LOVELAND (Joseph LOVELAND, Elizabeth Elsie POTTER), Born: 24 Apr 1862; Died: 18 Jun 1941 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co PA
Died: 12 Feb 1934 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co PA; Bur: Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore

George Hiram grew up in Hawley, Wayne Co PA, but after he married, settled in the larger town of Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA. He was in the lumber business and owned Wood Products Manufacturing and Millwork in Dunmore, near Scranton, where he eventually lived.

Children born Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1. George Herbert 1 Jul 1887
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.2. Esther 7 Jan 1895

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.2. Nina Mary BINGHAM@GHBjr (Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 22 Sep 1864 Hawley, Wayne Co PA
 Mar: about 1883 MILHAM
 Died: 8 Apr 1885 Hawley, Wayne Co PA
 Nina Mary died a few days after her twins were born.
 Milham children: 1. Nina (twin) 4 Apr 1885 2. Ceicel (twin) 4 Apr 1885

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.4. Frank Cole BINGHAM@GHBjr (Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 22 Nov 1869 Hawley, Wayne Co PA
 Mar: 1 Feb 1897 Jenny GUINEY; Born: 26 Oct 1876
 Died: Nov 1956
 Children
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.4.1. Ruth Miriam 27 Dec 1897; Died: 18 Jan 1898
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.4.2. Margaret Isabel 1 Oct 1898; Died 1955-1960, unmarried

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.5. Adelbert Mathias BINGHAM@GHBjr (Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 3 Jan 1871 Hawley, Wayne Co PA
 Mar (1): 17 Oct 1895 Margaret BARLOW; Born: 14 Apr 1873
 Mar (2): about 1946 Lottie SHRIVE; Mar: after 1949 Henry FRICHTEL
 Died: 9 Dec 1949; childless

CHILDREN OF DANIEL (Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.2. Minnie L. BINGHAM (Daniel, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 12 Sep 1869 Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA
 Mar: Charles M. POTTER
 Charles Potter was a butcher. Minnie and he lived in Dunmore, Lackawanna Co PA.®337: 956
- 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.4a.3. Albert Judson BINGHAM (Daniel, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 4 Apr 1873 Hawley, Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA
 Albert Judson was a glass blower who lived in Streator, LaSalle Co IL about 1900.®337: 956

CHILDREN OF HARVEY (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2. Benjamin Thomas BINGHAM (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 5 Jul 1844 Peru, Miami Co IN
 Mar: about 1871 Elizabeth BENDER
 Died: after 1903
 Benjamin served in the Civil War in the 5th MI cavalry. He may have been captured and imprisoned at Andersonville where he contracted tuberculosis.®CAB After living in MI and OH for several years, he moved to Chicago and, in 1903, operated a wood speciality business. Son Clyde worked with him. Two sons, Clyde's twin, Clarence, and Burton, had died. Only Warren had issue.
 Children
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.1. Warren E. 4 Apr 1872 Coldwater, Branch Co MI
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.2. Burton F. 7 May 1875 Coldwater, Branch Co MI; Died: 16 Jun 1897
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.3. Clyde F. (twin) 1 Oct 1876 Hartford, Trumbull Co OH®NAI
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.4. Clarence H. (twin) 1 Oct 1876 Hartford, Trumbull Co OH; Died: 29 Aug 1899
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.3. Charles BINGHAM (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 3 Jun 1847 Peru, Miami Co IN
 Mar: Mary WIXON; lived near Coldwater, Branch Co MI
 Child®CAB
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.3.1. Ethel Othello; Mar: GOBLE; children: 1. Alice 2. Kathleen
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.5. Walter BINGHAM®FFB; ®CAB (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 1854 Peru, Miami Co IN
 Mar: Victoria PUGH; lived Grand Traverse Co MI
 Died: after 1903
 Children
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.5.1. Nellie Bly 1883
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.5.2. Don William 1890; childless

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6. Amos Ellsworth BINGHAM®CAB ®FIB (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 Mar 1863 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: 1892 Nellie Bliss ERNST (Walter Scott ERNST, Harriet FREEMAN) Williamsburg, Grand Traverse Co MI; Born: 9 Jul 1868

Williamsburg, Grand Traverse Co MI; Died: 24 Mar 1950 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA; Bur: Riverview Cem., Portland OR

Died: 29 Apr 1937 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA; Bur: Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co OR

Amos Ellsworth was a teacher, butcher, lawyer, carpenter, and farmer. He taught school in MI and was admitted to the bar before 1907. Then, with his wife and four children, he moved to Portland, Multnomah Co OR where they lived 1907-1913. In 1913, he bought land in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA, across the Columbia River from Portland, and lived there until he died.

Children born Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.1. Halcyon Marie 16 Apr 1893

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.2. Walter Harvey 31 Aug 1895

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3. Burt Ellsworth 9 Mar 1901

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.4. Caryl Adair 23 Aug 1904

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM SIMON (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1. Amos Reed BINGHAM (William S., William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1842 Branch Co MI®92: 43

Mar: about 1866 Caroline Merry PHELPS (Timothy PHELPS, Abigail MURRAY) Branch Co MI

Died: 1 Feb 1915 Pensacola FL

Amos Reed grew up in Branch Co MI and when the Civil War began, he enlisted 8 Aug 1862 as private, Company M, 1st MI Mounted Rifles. The unit was soon federalized and the name changed to the 5th MI Cavalry. Amos saw action at Gettysburg and in several other campaigns and was promoted to captain in May, 1865 shortly before he was mustered out in July.

During his working life, Amos was in the lumber business. He and his family lived in Branch Co MI until he began to travel with his job. In 1880, Amos worked in Chicago and his wife and children lived with her father in Coldwater MI.®172: T755-6 Amos worked in St. Louis 1883-1888, Hodges Park IL, 1889, and Kansas City, 1890. From 1896 to about 1900 he worked in Kingston, Jamaica BWI, probably for a British lumber syndicate.

In 1905, he lived in Pensacola FL where his son, Frasier Franklin, lived.

Children

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.1. Evaline 25 Jul 1867 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2. Frasier Franklin 25 Mar 1872 Yankee Springs, Branch Co MI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.3. John 1873 MI®172: T755-6; ®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.4. Amos Reed Jr. 4 Oct 1881 Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2. William Frazier BINGHAM (William S., William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jul 1844 Branch Co MI®92: 43

Mar (1): Mary Jane MASON; Born/Died: Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar (2): Mary GREENAMYER

By the time he was three years old in 1850, William Frazier lived in Coldwater MI where he remained the rest of his life. In addition to farming, he worked for the county and in 1905, he was Superintendent of the Poor.

Children Mary Greenamyier born Coldwater, Branch Co MI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.1. Cary Amos 1873

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.2. Clara Hortense 1874-1875

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.3. Nora 1876®NAI

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.4. Orpha 1888®NAI

CHILDREN OF ELISHA BINGHAM (William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4.1. Lucretia BINGHAM (Elisha, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar: John LIVINGSTON

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.4.2. Cynthia BINGHAM (Elisha, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Mar (1): George STRONG; Divorced; one child: Leon

Mar (2): HART

CHILD OF GEORGE EVERETT (Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2b.4b.4a.1. Ida May BINGHAM®FFB (George Everett, Abner Clark, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1878 Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

Mar: 25 Apr 1899 Frank Sheldon BUCK Springfield, Windsor Co VT®59

Buck child: 1. Coralee May 16 Jan 1901

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FRANK (Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.2. Edwin James BINGHAM@MBB (Charles Frank, Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 8 Dec 1880
 Mar: Mabel WOOD; lived Binghamton, Broome Co NY 1926

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.3. William David BINGHAM@MBB (Charles Frank, Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 31 Jul 1883
 Mar: Flora YOUNG; lived Newark NJ 1926
 Child
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.3.1. Rea Mary 19 Jul 1907

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1. George Charles BINGHAM@GCB Jr. (Charles Frank, Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 13 Mar 1896 East Hartford, Hartford Co CT
 Mar: 21 Apr 1920 Anita Frances BROWN; Born: 20 Oct 1898 Paterson NJ
 Died: 5 Jul 1965 NY, NY@208: B8086
 Children born Paterson NJ
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.1. Mary Belle 28 Oct 1921
 1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.2. George Charles Jr. 31 Jan 1925

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILLIS (John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.1. John Shepard BINGHAM@GWB (James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 16 Dec 1902 Passaic, Passaic Co NJ
 Mar: 24 Feb 1926 Russell BRASHIERS Rockville MD; Born: 23 Nov 1904 Washington DC; Died: May 1984 33904 FL@208
 Died: 3 May 1969 Fort Myers FL@208: B8090

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.2. Donald Willis BINGHAM@GWB (James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 12 Dec 1905 Passaic, Passaic Co NJ
 Mar : 4 Jul 1936 Polly HICKOX Groveland, Essex Co MA; Born: 21 Jun 1912 MA; Died: Dec 1974 33570 FL@208: B8095
 Died: May 1982 Middlesex/Essex MA@208: B8083

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4. George Witter BINGHAM@GWB (James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 20 Feb 1913 Passaic, Passaic Co NJ
 Mar: 10 May 1941 Minna HARTSELL Whitestone, Queens Co NY; Born: 31 Aug 1912; Died: May 1989 Gilmanston, Belknap Co NH@208: B8093
 Children
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.1. Joan Maureen 25 Aug 1945 Mitchell Field, LI, NY
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.2. Cathy Gail 16 Jul 1946 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co NY
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.3. Laurey Blair 26 Feb 1948 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co NY@NAI
 1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.4. George Shepard 7 Sep 1950 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co NY@NAI

CHILDREN OF STILLMAN ROCKWELL (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.1. Charles Lyman BINGHAM (Stillman Rockwell, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 13 Jun 1852 Jericho, Chittenden Co VT
 Mar: 15 Oct 1874 Jennie E. LEONARD Chicago, Cook Co IL; Born: 1854 OH
 In 1880, Charles and his family lived in the dwelling of James Buchanan at 141 Hoyne Avenue, Chicago IL.@172: T746-11
 Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL@172: T746-11; @NAI
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.1.1. Jessie 1877
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.1.2. Carrie 1879

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.2. Anna Mary BINGHAM (Stillman Rockwell, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 23 May 1854 NYC
 Mar: 3 Oct 1874 Thomas Nevins JAMIESON

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.1.7. Benjamin Seymour BINGHAM (Stillman Rockwell, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 16 Apr 1874 Highland Park, Lake Co IL
 Mar: 5 Jun 1895 Sue Brinton REIGART

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CUMMINS (Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.1. Willet T. BINGHAM (George Cummins, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1853 NYC
 Mar: 1876 Emma V. HARRIS Elizabeth, Union Co NJ
 Died: 10 Jun 1925 Elizabeth NJ; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth NJ
 Children born Elizabeth, Union Co NJ
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.1.1. Florence 10 Mar 1880
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.1.2. Elizabeth M. 11 Aug 1889; Mar: 25 Mar 1913 Edgar B. GRAMM

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.2. Sarah Elizabeth BINGHAM (George Cummins, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 25 Sep 1856 NYC
 Mar: 1878 William H. JONES
 Died: 8 Jun 1886
 Jones child: 1. Henry L. 1880

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3. Charles Newman BINGHAM (George Cummins, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 31 Aug 1860 NYC
 Mar: 12 Mar 1884 Clara Josephine MARTIN; Born: 2 Mar 1866 Metuchen NJ; Died: 14 Jul 1922 Elizabeth NJ
 Died: after 1925
 Children born/died Elizabeth, Union Co NJ
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1. Clarence Armingier 20 Sep 1886
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.2. Everett Martin 13 Mar 1889; Died: young

CHILDREN OF HENRY SMITH (Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.6.2. Stillman Henry BINGHAM (Henry S., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 3 May 1873 Sparta, Monroe Co WI
 Mar: 28 Nov 1895 Alice M. CARROLL
 Died: 22 Jul 1933 Duluth, St Louis Co MN
 Stillman was a newspaper editor. After attending high school in Huron SD, he began as a reporter with the Duluth Herald in 1892. He became editor in 1908 and then vice president of the Duluth News Tribune.®210: 1: 36

CHILDREN OF JULIAN ELIAS (Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1. Charles Harrison BINGHAM®345 (Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 11 Feb 1888 Lake Elmore, Lamoille Co VT®59
 Mar: 9 Apr 1910 Ethel Jennie FOSTER (E.V. , Jennie May FOSTER) Waterbury, Washington Co VT; Born: 10 Mar 1889 Stowe, Lamoille Co VT; Died: 13 Feb 1983 St Albans, Franklin Co VT; Bur: Richford Center Cemetery, Franklin Co VT
 Died: 14 Mar 1966 St. Petersburg FL; Bur: Richford Center Cemetery, Franklin Co VT
 Charles Harrison worked for the U.S. Customs Service along the Vermont-Quebec border for forty-six years. He and wife, Ethel, retired to St. Petersburg FL.
 Children
 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1. Everett Foster 20 Jul 1911 Richford, Franklin Co VT
 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.2. Ruth Elinor 29 May 1917 Noyan QUE

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1. Glenn Farnsworth BINGHAM®345 (Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 4 Dec 1896 Northfield, Washington Co VT®59
 Mar: 2 Jul 1922 Marjorie UDALL Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Born: 21 Aug 1900 Randolph, Orange Co VT; Died: 5 Nov 1962 Dade City FL; Bur: Floral Memorial Gardens, Dade City FL
 Died: 11 Sep 1972 Rutland, Rutland Co VT; Bur: Floral Memorial Gardens, Dade City FL
 Glenn Farnsworth was a career army officer. He graduated from high school in Northfield VT and Albany Business College, NY, then enlisted in the army in 1917 at the beginning of WW I. He served in France with the 101 Ammunition Train in major battles such as Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry, and the Argonne Forest. Between the wars, he worked as aid to the Commandant of Norwich University, Northfield VT. During WW II, he was stationed at Camp Lee, Petersburg VA. After he retired, due to severe asthma, he worked for the state of Vermont as a training inspector, but resigned to care for wife, Marjorie, who had multiple sclerosis.
 Children
 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1. Glenn Farnsworth Jr. 21 Sep 1923 Randolph, Orange Co VT
 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2. Martin Brooks 28 Feb 1930 Northfield, Washington Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.2. Beatrice Mabel BINGHAM®345; ®BMBB (Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 22 Apr 1902 Montpelier, Washington Co VT®59
 Mar: 14 Jun 1929 Clinton BINGHAM Miami, Dade Co FL; Divorced 1941; Died: before 1995
 In 1919, Beatrice graduated from high school in Northfield VT and in the early 1920s, she moved to Miami FL with her parents. She attended Florida State College for Women for two years, finishing in 1927 with a degree in library science. In 1938, she received her bachelor's degree in English from the University of Miami and in 1949, her master's degree from the same school, all while pursuing a long teaching career in the Miami public schools.

The ancestry of Beatrice's husband, Clinton Bingham, whom she claims is not related, needs to be researched. He was a semi-professional baseball player from Montgomery AL.

Bingham children born Miami, Dade Co FL

1. Barbara Ann 15 Feb 1934; Died: 13 Jan 1962 (Diabetes)
2. Kay Beatrice 27 Jul 1935

CHILD OF HOMER WILLIAM (John Augustine, John, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.6a.5.5.1. Helen Ludlow BINGHAM (Homer William. John Augustine, John, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 18 Dec 1897 Denver CO

Mar: 18 Sep 1920 Victor Arthur MILLER Denver CO

Miller children born Denver CO: 1. Caroline Ludlow 12 May 1922 2. Victoria 14 Nov 1925

CHILDREN OF DAVIS GEORGE (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.1. George Albert BINGHAM (Davis G., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1868 Orwell, ONT

Mar: 16 Sep 1891 Lora A. McLAUGHLIN (James McLAUGHLIN M.D.); Born: 27 Apr 1869 Fingal ONT

Died: after 1909

In 1909, George Albert and his family lived in Aylmer ONT where he was in the seed and produce business.

Child@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.1.1. Herbert R. 27 Jul 1892 Aylmer ONT

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.2. Jennie E. BINGHAM (Davis G., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 May 1873 Orwell ONT

Mar: 14 Sep 1904 Samuel FRENCH Aylmer ONT; lived Leamington ONT 1909

French children: 1. Jean Bingham 9 Aug 1905 2. Kenneth Rae 8 Apr 1908

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.3. Joel W. BINGHAM (Davis G., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Apr 1879 Orwell ONT

Mar: 26 Apr 1905 Maud DAVIS (George DAVIS)

Joel W. was a physician. He moved west from ONT and, in 1909, lived in Encampment, Carbon Co WY. His wife's father was from Watertown, Codington Co SD, but where Joel and Maud married needs to be researched. Since their son, Joel, born 1913, received his social security number in WY, his parents undoubtedly lived in WY most or all of their lives.

Children@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.3.1. Louise 9 Jun 1907

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.1.3.2. Joel 10 Oct 1913 WY; Died: Mar 1987 Oakland CA 94546 CA@208: B8089

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CHARLES (William Eaton, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.1. Florence P. BINGHAM@HJBD (William C., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 Nov 1873 Aylmer ONT

Mar: 20 Feb 1893 George HOAG, M.D.

Died: 27 Jun 1899

Hoag child born Davenport IA: 1. Eric Gregory 18 Feb 1898

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.2. Ethel Mary BINGHAM@HJBD (William C., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1879 Aylmer ONT

Mar: 16 Aug 1904 Richard E. DAVIS

Died: 1964 London ONT

Davis children born London ONT: 1. Evans Bingham 23 Jul 1905 2. Mary 28 Jul 1912

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.3. Roy William BINGHAM@HJBD (William C., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Nov 1881 Aylmer ONT

Mar: Anna KNOBEL; Born: 2 May 1891; Died: 9 Aug 1978 Eau Claire WI

Died: 29 Sep 1941

Child@NAI

1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.3.1. William 29 May 1927

CHILDREN OF FRANK ORIGEN (Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1. Origen Lancaster BINGHAM@ABS; @GRB (Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1876 White Pigeon, St Joseph Co MI

Mar: 10 Sep 1901 Daisy Maria WILLIAMS (William Henry WILLIAMS, Adelaide Relief ORMSBY) Marquette, Marquette Co MI; Born:

17 Jul 1874 L'Anse, Baraga Co MI; Died: 2 Jun 1960 Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha OK

Died: 3 Jul 1948 Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha OK

Origen spent his early childhood in the Indian Territory, returned there when an adult, and lived in Oklahoma the rest of his life. From 1877 to 1882, Origen lived at a stage coach relay station, but moved back to Coldwater MI where he went to school. After high school he took a business course at Cleary Business College, Ypsilanti MI where he met his future wife. Before marrying, he joined the MI Volunteers of 1898 in the Spanish American War and served as corporal in Company A, 32nd Regiment.

Three years later, Origen married Daisy Williams and they settled in Battle Creek MI, but in 1904 he and his family returned to the Indian Territory. He went into the plumbing business with A.M. Bock in Chickasha. Then, he managed the Chickasha Ice and Cold Storage Company for twenty years and, after that, the Chickasha Federal Savings and Loan Company for twelve years. Origen was also president of the chamber of commerce and the Lions Club. He retired in 1946 due to ill health.®349: Jul 5-9, 1948: 1

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1. William Origen 9 Aug 1903 Battlecreek, Calhoun Co MI
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2. Theodore Roosevelt 5 May 1905 Chickasha, Indian Territory
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.3. Margaret Adelaide 27 Aug 1907 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.2. Emma BINGHAM®GRB (Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: about 1880 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: Charles L. GOODHART; lived Pontiac MI and Gulfport MS

Died: 1951

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3. Ralph Judson BINGHAM®GRB (Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jan 1883 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: 10 Aug 1915 Alice Berry ALLEMAN (Curtin L. ALLEMAN, Abigail BERRY) Great Falls, Cascade Co MT; Born: 12 Aug 1890

LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co WI; Died: 12 Feb 1972 Royal Oak, Oakland Co MI; Bur: Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak MI

Died: 16 Apr 1936 Ferndale, Oakland Co MI; Bur: Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak MI

For the last twelve years of his life, Ralph was city treasurer of Ferndale, Oakland Co MI. He had lived in Ferndale since 1922, before the city was incorporated.

After completing high school in Coldwater, Ralph had attend Walsh Accountancy School in Chicago and worked in a Coldwater Bank for several years. In 1910, when he was twenty-seven, he went to the Dakotas and Montana where he worked for eight years in the retail lumber business. He then returned to MI with his wife and son and entered public accounting and income tax work, first in Pontiac and Keego Harbor, then in Ferndale.®350: 16 Apr 1936

After her husband died, Alice went to work in a defense plant. From 1945 to retirement in 1960, she worked for the Michigan Employment and Securities Commission in Detroit.®351: 12 Feb 1972

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.1. George Robert 22 May 1917 Great Falls, Cascade Co MT
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.2. Dorothy Gail 8 Sep 1919 LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co WI
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.3. Louise Ann 12 Jul 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co MI

CHILD OF ADAMS (Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1.1. Wilfred BINGHAM®HJBD (Adams, Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 8 Nov 1905 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT

Mar: Mabel MILLER; Born: 16 Nov 1905 Aylmer, Elgin Co ONT; Died: 1 Feb 1983 Detroit MI; Bur: Aylmer ONT

Died: 5 Dec 1992 Detroit MI; Bur: Aylmer ONT

Wilfred moved to Detroit at age nineteen and became a banker, retiring as vice president National Bank of Detroit. His hobby was fine furniture making and antique refurbishing - he made all their home furniture.

Child

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1.1.1. Pamela 2 May 1947 Detroit MI

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. (Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.1. Margaret Mary BINGHAM®HJBD (George W., Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jun 1913 Brockville ONT

Died: 17 Dec 1984 Ottawa ONT

Margaret had a varied career as private secretary and executive assistant to several members of Parliament and senators and did a good deal of voluntary charitable work. Like her mother, she was an accomplished pianist.

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.2. Mary Theresa BINGHAM®HJBD (George W., Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1919 Chicago IL

Mary retired in 1980 after a thirty-five year career with the Royal Book Club. She has spent many long hours on genealogical research on the McCarthy family.

1.9a.3.7a.7.5b.2.3. Helen Josephine BINGHAM®HJBD (George W., Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 25 Feb 1921 Prescott, Leeds/Grenville Co ONT

Mar: 30 Dec 1950 Frank J. DUBRULE Prescott ONT; Born: 5 Jun 1919 Prescott ONT; Died: 13 Mar 1983 Ottawa ONT

Frank received his B.A. degree from Queen's University, Kingston ONT, 1942, then served as flying officer in the R.C.A.F. for three years. He attended Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto ONT. His speciality was taxation law in the Department of Justice, Ottawa, becoming Judge of the Federal Taxation Court.

Helen worked as secretary in the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, and with the trade offices of both the New Zealand and Australian governments in Ottawa. After Frank's death, she organized a bereavement support group for ten years and was very active in volunteer work. Helen also did genealogy and contributed greatly to this volume.

Dubrule children born Ottawa ONT: 1. David Joseph 24 Mar 1952 2. Paul Francis 9 Jan 1957

GENERATION NINE

CHILD OF LUCIUS LORENZO (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2a.5a.1. Guy Morse BINGHAM (Lucius L., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1872 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar: 18 Aug 1897 Helen A. NOBLE

Guy was a professional lecturer and humorist. After graduating from Ohio Northern University, he took special courses at Harvard and became a superintendent of public schools. During WW I he was in the recruiting service and, after the armistice the Y.M.C.A. sent him to England, France and Germany. He became a lecturer on political, educational, and business topics specializing in social and moral problems. He authored the book, Principles of Success. His home was in Wilmington, Clinton Co OH.®210: 5: 61

CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. (Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.1. Bernard A. BINGHAM®CTBJr; ®336 (Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Mar 1895 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar : 27 Jan 1921 Eva PARKER Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Born: 26 Jan 1900 Shalersville, Portage Co OH; Died: 7 Sep 1963 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Knollwood Cemetery, Mayfield Hts, Cuyahoga OH

Died: 2 Feb 1969 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Knollwood Cemetery, Mayfield Hts, Cuyahoga Co OH

Bernard graduated from Orwell High School a few years before WW I began. During the war, he served as a lieutenant and was wounded at the second battle of the Marne 17 Jul 1918. During most of his working life he was an inheritance tax collector for Cuyahoga Co OH.

Child

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.1.1. Donna (adopted); Died: before 1995; Mar: James B. Naylor; Naylor children: Clare Marie, James, John

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2. Charles T. BINGHAM®CTBJr; ®336 (Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1896 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH

Mar: 27 Nov 1919 Florence L. GAMLIN (Henry J. GAMLIN, Katherine ADDICOTT) Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Born: 13 Mar 1895 Orwell, Ashtabula Co OH; Died: 10 Mar 1988 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH®208: B8085; Bur: North Orwell Cemetery

Died: 15 Jan 1988 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

As his older brother Bernard, Charles also graduated from Orwell High School a few years before WW I began. He was also a lieutenant and fought in five major battles for which he received the Silver Star and other medals. For most of his working life he lived in Cleveland selling woven wire screens.

Children born/died East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.1. Catherine 1 Oct 1925; Died: 14 Apr 1934; Bur: North Orwell Cemetery

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2. Charles T. Jr. 9 Apr 1930

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HIRAM (Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1. George Herbert BINGHAM®GHBjr (George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jul 1887 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

Mar (1): 10 Apr 1913 Lucy Hickox PERRY Waterbury, New Haven Co CT; Born: 10 Nov 1884; Died: 17 Mar 1944 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co PA; Bur: Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore

Mar (2): 12 Nov 1953 Clara VAN BLARCOM; Born: 18 Apr 1892 PA; Died: 22 Apr 1968 Scranton PA®208:B8082

Died: 30 Dec 1971 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA®208: B8086; Bur: Forest Hill Cemetery, Dunmore PA

George Herbert graduated from Lehigh University in 1910 and, like his father, became a lumber merchant in Dunmore. After a short job surveying timber resources in the Adirondacks for NY state, he started his own business selling lumber, railroad ties, and mine props, mainly produced by mills in northeastern PA. He continued that business well into the 1960s. However, his two sons did not remain in PA to continue the business.

Children born Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1.1. Perry 31 Jul 1915

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1.2. George Herbert Jr. 25 Jun 1927

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.2. Esther BINGHAM®GHBjr (George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1895 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

Mar (1): 9 Sep 1923 Paul M. WRIGHT; Divorced: 1925-1930
 Mar (2): about 1939 Hawkum CARR
 Died: about 1980 Bedminster, Somerset Co NJ
 Wright child: 1. Hiram Bingham 11 Jul 1924

CHILD OF BENJAMIN THOMAS (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.1. Warren E. BINGHAM (Benjamin T., Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 4 Apr 1872 Coldwater, Branch Co MI
 Mar: 6 Oct 1897 Rosa B. FOUTS Westerville, Franklin Co OH
 Child
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.2.1.1. Burton Fouts 20 Jul 1898 MI; Died: Nov 1974, San Jose 95125 CA@208: B8081

CHILD OF WALTER BINGHAM (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.5.1. Nellie Bly BINGHAM@FFB; @CAB (Walter, Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 1883 Grand Traverse Co MI
 Mar: Hervey ANDERSON
 Died: after 1970 Midland, Midland Co M
 Anderson children: 1. son; lived Midland MI2. Don (Dean of Students, University of Washington)

CHILDREN OF AMOS ELLSWORTH (Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.1. Halcyon Marie BINGHAM@CAB (Amos Ellsworth, Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 16 Apr 1893 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI
 Mar: 1920-1927 Stuart C. BUSH
 Died: 9 Jun 1958-1959 Longview, Cowlitz Co WA
 Bush child: 1. Jean Catherine KARR (adopted)
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.2. Walter Harvey BINGHAM@CAB (Amos Ellsworth, Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 31 Aug 1895 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI
 Mar: 12 Jul 1929 Ella Miller; Born: 1 Apr 1898 WA; Died: Feb 1981 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA@208: B8084
 Died Jun 1982 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA@208: B8098; childless
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3. Burt Ellsworth BINGHAM@CAB (Amos Ellsworth, Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 9 Mar 1901 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI
 Mar: 1957 Margaret M.; Born: 4 Apr 1893 WA; Died: Mar 1978 WA@208: B8092
 Died: 25 Feb 1962 Longview, Cowlitz Co WA@208: B8081; childless
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.4. Caryl Adair BINGHAM@CAB; @FIBB (Amos Ellsworth, Harvey, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 23 Aug 1904 Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI
 Mar: 30 Nov 1940 Fay Irene BECKWITH (George Lewis, Amanda Lucia BECKWITH) Kelso, Cowlitz Co WA; Born: 16 Jun 1914 Goshen, Lane Co OR
 Died: 6 May 1989 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA@208: B8082; Bur: Whittle Hubard Cemetery, Castle Rock WA
 Caryl Adair graduated from Central Washington State Teachers' College in 1922 and the University of Washington in 1924. He then taught school for nine years in Kelso and Camas WA. Near the end of the depression in 1933, he went to work in the Weyerhaeuser lumber mill at Longview where he remained for thirty-seven years. At the same time, he operated a 400 acre cattle farm near Castle Rock. Caryl Adair contributed to this volume in 1970 and his wife, Fay Irene, contributed in 1995.
 Children born Longview, Cowlitz Co WA
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.4.1. Douglas Burt 8 Jan 1943
 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.4.2. Sharon Fay 30 Dec 1944

CHILDREN OF AMOS REED (William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.1. Evaline BINGHAM (Amos Reed, William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 25 Jul 1867 Coldwater, Branch Co MI
 Mar: 14 Aug 1895 Harry Worthington GIBBS Cairo, Pulaski Co IL; lived Pensacola FL 1905
 Gibbs child born Alto Pass, Union Co IL: 1. Harry Bingham 20 Jul 1896
- 1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2. Frasier Franklin BINGHAM (Amos Reed, William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 25 Mar 1872 Yankee Springs, Branch Co MI
 Mar: 10 Jun 1896 Fannie Augusta OERTING (Charles McKenzie OERTING) Pensacola FL; Born: 14 Aug 1875 Woolsey FL
 During his first eighteen years, Frasier lived in Coldwater MI, Chicago IL, and St Louis and Kansas City MO as his father moved about for his lumber business. After public school in St. Louis, Frasier attended Bryant and Stratton Business College. He worked at

different jobs wherever he lived until he was eighteen when he moved to Pensacola FL as stenographer for the Southern States Land and Timber Company, a British lumber syndicate. When the company went bankrupt in 1895, the receivers appointed Frasier assistant manager. He continued as assistant manager and secretary after its reorganization as Southern States Lumber Co. and eventually became president.

Children born Pensacola, Escambia Co FL

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.1. Dorothy Caroline 28 May 1898; Mar: 19 Oct 1918 Joseph P. KOHN, Capt. U.S. Army, Pensacola FL

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.2. Marjorie Elizabeth 14 Aug 1900

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.3. Richard Amos 17 Aug 1902; Died 7 Jan 1989 32503 FL; lived AL; @208: B8095;

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.4. Hilda Reed 6 May 1904

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.5. Charles Oerting 19 Jan 1908; Died Jan 1963; lived SC@208: B8082

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.6. Harry Gibbs 23 Mar 1911

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.2.7. Thomas Yonge 22 Apr 1913/28 Sep 1913; Died May 1985 Jacksonville 32250 FL@208: B8097

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.1.3. Amos Reed BINGHAM Jr. (Amos Reed, William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 4 Oct 1881 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Died: Feb 1969 Albany 31768 GA@208: B8080

Amos attended school in Cairo IL, then studied electrical engineering at the Armour Institute in Chicago. He began his studies about 1903 after living in Jamaica, Kingston BWI, 1898-1901, with his parents while working in the Pensacola FL area where his older brother lived. On one trip between Pensacola and Jamaica, Amos was passenger on a schooner captured by the Spanish shortly after the U.S. battleship Maine was sunk. He was imprisoned for a week. Traveling the same waters a few months later, he watched U.S. warships capture Guantanamo Bay.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRASIER (William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.1. Cary Amos BINGHAM (William Frasier., William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1873 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: 1903 Cora M. NIVISON Coldwater, Branch Co MI; Born: Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Cary and his family lived in Jackson, Jackson Co MI in 1905 where he had a machine shop.

Child

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.1.1. George Frasier 11 Jan 1904 Coldwater, Branch Co MI; Died: Jan 1969 Jackson 49203 MI@208: B8086

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.3.2b.2. Clara Hortense BINGHAM (William Frasier., William Simon, William, John Clark, Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1874-1875 Coldwater, Branch Co MI

Mar: 10 Jul 1905 Lynn R. TELLER; Lived NYC

CHILD OF WILLIAM DAVID (Charles Frank, Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1a.3.1. Rea Mary BINGHAM@MBB (William D., Charles F., Edwin H., Lemuel W., Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 19 Jul 1907

Mar: 12 Oct 1925 Marion Joseph DUNCAN Newark NJ

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CHARLES (Charles Frank, Edwin Howe, Lemuel Webb, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.1. Mary Belle BINGHAM@GCBJr (George C., Charles F., Edwin H., Lemuel W., Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 28 Oct 1921 Paterson NJ

Mar: 20 May 1944 Thomas J. DONOHUE Ridgewood NJ

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.2. George Charles BINGHAM Jr.@GCBJr (George C., Charles F., Edwin H., Lemuel W., Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1925 Paterson NJ

Mar: 27 Dec 1947 Marion Alice HUBER Ridgewood NJ

Died: Mar 1986 TX@208: B8086

During WW II, George Charles Jr. served two years overseas with the 1st Allied Airborne Army. After the war, he married and, in 1949, graduated from Florida Southern College. In 1970, he lived in Pompton Lakes NJ.

Children born/died Paterson NJ

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.2.1. Lesley Ann 30 May 1951

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.2.2. Bradford Brian 11 Jun 1954

1.9a.3.5a.8.4.1b.1.2.3. Georgia Lee 30 Dec 1959; Died: 9 Mar 1960 Paterson NJ

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WITTER BINGHAM (James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.1. Joan Maureen BINGHAM@GWB (George W., James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1945 Mitchell Field, Long Island, NY

Mar: 17 Apr 1970 Charles L. LOONEY NYC

1.9a.3.5a.11.5.3.4.2. Cathy Gail BINGHAM@GWB (George W., James Willis, John Shepard, Ralph, Jedediah, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jul 1946 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co NY
 Mar: 10 Sep 1967 Joseph HUTT Jr. Millbrook NY

CHILD OF CHARLES NEWMAN (George Cummins, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1. Clarence Arminger BINGHAM (Charles Newman, George Cummins, Luther Stillman, Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1886 Elizabeth NJ
 Mar: 4 Sep 1903 Christine C. MACQUEEN; Born: 4 Dec 1887 Glasgow, Scotland
 Died: Oct 1970 West Palm Beach 33444 FL@208: B8082

Clarence Arminger was a professional city manager. He worked for Lima OH and in 1925, for West Palm Beach FL.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1. Charles Rankin 24 Dec 1904 Elizabeth, Union Co NJ
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.2. Josephine Agnes 15 Apr 1913 Carlisle, Cumberland Co PA
- 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.3. Claire Arminger 27 Jul 1915 Norwood MA

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HARRISON (Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1. Everett Foster BINGHAM@345 (Charles Harrison, Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jul 1911 Richford, Franklin Co VT
 Mar: 5 May 1940 Wilma M. SNAVELY RAINEY Bossier City, Bossier Co LS; Divorced: 1966; Born: 20 Jun 1907/9 Sarah MS; Died: 17 Aug 1971@208

Everett Foster had two careers, one in the military and one in dance. He grew up in Canaan VT and graduated from high school in 1929. In 1933, he received his B.S. from Norwich University, Northfield VT and was commissioned Second Lieutenant, U.S. Cavalry Reserve. He moved to Miami FL, 1935-1937, where his grandparents lived, and in 1936-1937 attended flight school at the Pensacola Naval Air Station, but had a flying deficiency so he became an administrative officer at several civilian conservation corps camps in LS. In 1940, he was placed on full reserve status and sent to Randolph and Kelly Air Force bases near San Antonio TX. In 1946, he rejoined the retired reserve as a colonel.

Everett then began his teaching career, first in distributive education at Littlefield High School, Littlefield TX and then in dance. In 1953, he established his own Bingham Dance Center in Midland TX.

Everett has been an active Bingham researcher and contributed to this volume. See @345

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.1. Wanda Jane (adopted step child) 22 Apr 1928
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.2. Carolyn Joyce (adopted step child) 7 Sep 1930
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.3. Wilma Jane (adopted step child) 29 Jul 1933
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.4. Constance Joan 20 Jun 1942 San Angelo TX
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.5. Everett Foster Jr. 2 Nov 1944 Barksdale Field, Bossier City, Bossier Co LS

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.2. Ruth Elinor BINGHAM@345 (Charles Harrison, Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1917 Noyan QUE
 Mar: 29 Dec 1934 Harvey DELAURIER
 Died: 16 Jul 1982 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co VT; Bur: Richford Center Cemetery, Franklin Co VT

Ruth Elinor worked as a professional proof reader for printers and newspapers in Chicago, Montreal, St. Louis, New Haven, Baltimore, New York, and San Diego. In New York, she work for The Times.

Delaurier children: 1. Patricia E. 29 Dec 1935 2. Diane B. 14 Sep 1941 3. Lynn B. 14 Dec 1943

CHILDREN OF GLEN FARNSWORTH (Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1. Glenn Farnsworth BINGHAM Jr.@345 (Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Sep 1923 Randolph, Orange Co VT
 Mar: 3 Sep 1946 Marie WILLIAMS Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co IN; Born: 23 Sep 1925 Whitco KY; Divorced

After serving in the Army Air Corps during WW II, Glenn Farnsworth Jr. became an interdenominational minister. He graduated from Toccoa Falls Institute, a Bible college in GA in 1950. He served at several Methodist, Congregational, and Alliance churches in VT, NH, and MI before associating with the Baptist churches at East Hubbardton and Hydeville, Rutland Co VT. As an avocation, he is noted for his repair of church organs.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.1. Susan Elaine 12 Aug 1947 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.2. Steven Farnsworth 3 Oct 1948 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.3. Deborah Maria 15 Feb 1950 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.4. Martha Lou 16 Jul 1952 St Albans, Franklin Co VT
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.5. Mary Elizabeth 31 Oct 1954 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2. Martin Brooks BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias J., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1930 Northfield, Washington Co VT
 Mar: 26 Jul 1953 Sylvia Marie BARTON Grand Junction CO; Born: 4 Jan 1934 Hotchkiss CO

After graduating from high school in Northfield VT, Martin Brooks served in the U.S. Air Force 1950-1954 during the Korean War. He was a photo interpreter for the Strategic Air Command. He graduated from Western State College, Gunnison CO in 1960 and became a high school mathematics teacher. He taught in CO and in St. Petersburg FL and did graduate work at several universities. From 1993 to 1995, Martin and Sylvia served in the Peace Corps in Jamaica WI.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.1. Dena Marie 20 Apr 1954 Fairfield CA
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2. Paul Glenn 1 Dec 1955 Grand Junction CO
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.3. Scott Martin 25 Nov 1958 Grand Junction CO
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4. David Barton 27 Aug 1962 Hayden CO
- 1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.5. Kenneth Robert 14 Nov 1964 Craig CO

CHILDREN OF ORIGEN LANCASTER (Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1. William Origen BINGHAM@ABS (Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 9 Aug 1903 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co MI
Mar: Kathryn WILLIAMS (Ashby WILLIAMS, Jessie HARMON); Born: 28 Mar 1909 Muskogee OK; Died: 25 Jul 1989 Little Rock AR; Bur: Muskogee OK
Died: 24 Mar 1980 Muskogee, Muskogee Co OK

When he was one year old, William Origen moved to Chickasha, Indian Territory with his parents. He graduated from Chickasha High School and attended Oklahoma A&M College for a year. After marrying, he moved to Bentonville, Benton Co AR in 1931 where he was a plumbing and electrical contractor and did defense work during WW II. In 1958, he moved to Muskogee OK where he was superintendent of electrical construction for Brown & Roote through 1968.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.1. Bobbie Kay 14 Jul 1930 Chickasha, Grady Co OK
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.2. Nancy Lee 26 Nov 1935 Bentonville, Benton Co AR
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.3. Dorothy Jean 23 Aug 1939 Bentonville, Benton Co AR

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2. Theodore Roosevelt BINGHAM@ABS (Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 5 May 1905 Chickasha, Indian Territory
Mar: 16 Oct 1932 Geneva Adelaide HARRELL (Clyde Non HARRELL, Beulah Adelaide SCHROFF) Miami, Ottawa Co OK; Born: 26 Jan 1911 Sikeston MO
Died: 13 Sep 1979 Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha OK

Theodore Roosevelt, second son of Origen Lancaster was born after his parents left Battle Creek MI and settled in Chickasha, Indian Territory. He graduated from Oklahoma A & M College and went into the Chickasha Ice and Cold Storage business with his father. Thereafter, he worked for the Chickasha Hospital and was an auditor with the OK State Tax Commission.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1. Theodore Harrell 9 Dec 1934 Chickasha, Grady Co OK
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2. Richard Lynn 9 Aug 1937 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.3. Margaret Adelaide BINGHAM@ABS (Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 27 Aug 1907 Chickasha, Grady Co OK
Mar: 14 Nov 1930 Archie Dawson SCHULER (Alfred Daniel SCHULER, Grace Eunice DAWSON) Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Born: 16 Nov 1906 Chickasha, Indian Territory; Died: 6 Jun 1978 Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha
Died: 10 Oct 1974 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK; Bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady Co OK
Margaret received her B.S. in education from Oklahoma College for Women and taught for three years in Checotah OK. After that, she worked as a homemaker. Her son, Alfred Bingham Schuler, acts as the family historian and contributed to this volume.

Schuler children born Chickasha, Grady Co OK

- 1. Alfred Bingham 14 Oct 1935
- 2. Margaret Anne 3 Feb 1939
- 3. Louise Janette 24 Feb 1942

CHILD OF ROY WILLIAM (William C., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.1.3.3.1. William BINGHAM@HJBD (Roy W., William C., William E., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 29 May 1927

In 1995, William had just returned from hiking the Swiss Alps. He was a professional realtor living in Eau Claire WI, a world traveler, and a small boat sailor.

CHILDREN OF RALPH JUDSON (Frank Origen, Origen S., Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.1. George Robert BINGHAM@GRB (Ralph J., Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 22 May 1917 Great Falls, Cascade Co MT
Mar: 15 Feb 1948 Virginia WHITE (William F. WHITE, Virgil FOLSOM) Tishomingo, Johnston Co OK; Born: 28 Dec 1918 Madill, Marshall Co OK

George Robert was of the generation that served in the military during WW II. He was in the U.S. Army Field Artillery, 1941-1946. He earned a B.S. in civil engineering from Michigan State College before the war began. His wife, Virginia, had graduated from Oklahoma

College for Women in 1941 with a B.S. in education. After the war, George earned an M.S. in civil engineering from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He worked as a civil engineer and land surveyor and then he was Director of Public Works for Wayne Co MI. After he retired, he earned a B.A. in history and art history from the University of Michigan, Dearborn. He was a contributor to this volume.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.1.1. William Robert
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.1.2. Stephen Phillip
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.3.1.3. Barbara Ann

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.2.2. Dorothy Gail BINGHAM@GRB (Ralph J., Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 8 Sep 1919 LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co WI
 Mar: 18 May 1954 Robert E. HELDT Detroit, Wayne Co MI
 Died: 27 Aug 1993 Oakland Co MI; Bur: Stony Creek Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co MI

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.2.3. Louise Ann BINGHAM@GRB (Ralph J., Frank Origen, Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 12 Jul 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co MI
 Mar: 1 Aug 1953 Harold Kenneth HANSON Detroit, Wayne Co MI; Born: 9 Jun 1919 Grand Rapids, Itaska Co MN; Died: 3 Jun 1987 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co PA; Bur: Greensburg PA
 Hanson children: 1. Kirsten Louise 7 Dec 1959 2. Harold Kenneth Jr. 5 Oct 1961 3. Judd Arthur 2 Jul 1963

CHILD OF WILFRED (Adams, Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.5a.1.1.1. Pamela BINGHAM@HJBD (Wilfred, Adams, Charles, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 2 May 1947 Detroit MI
 Mar: Gerald ANDERSON; Born: 1946
 Pamela earned her B.S. degree at Michigan State University. In 1995, she was a selling manager for Hudson's Department Store in Detroit specializing in textiles. She was also involved in investment housing.
 Anderson children born Detroit, Wayne Co MI: 1. Jeffrey Bingham 12 Nov 1981 2. Jason Adams 22 Jul 1984

GENERATION TEN

CHILD OF CHARLES T. (Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2. Charles T. BINGHAM Jr.@CTBJr (Charles T., Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 9 Apr 1930 East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 Mar: 6 Sep 1958 Marilyn June JEROME (Clifford, Cassie JEROME) Jefferson, Ashtabula Co OH; Born: 1 Nov 1934 Ashtabula OH
 Charles T., a contributor to this volume, lived in Cleveland OH all his life. He graduated from Case Institute of Technology in 1952 and is an engineer.
 Children born East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2.1. Charles T. III 14 Oct 1961
 1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2.2. Robert James 13 Jul 1967

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HERBERT (George Hiram, Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1. Perry BINGHAM@GHBjr (George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 31 Jul 1915 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA
 Mar (1): 19 Apr 1941 Ann B. BARKER Short Hills NJ; Divorced: about 1946
 Mar (2): Oct 1948 Emma Lou MASON (Steward, Frances MASON) Boston MA; Born: 27 Jun 1916 Pony, Madison Co MT
 Died: Apr 1963 @208: B8094; Bur: Forest Hill, Dunmore PA
 Perry served in the army during WW II and then settled in CT where he lived in Norwalk, Westport, Woodbury, and Waterbury. He became sales manager for a metal products company.
 Children Emma Lou Mason born Norwalk, Fairfield Co CT
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.1. Sarah Mason 26 May 1949
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.2. Frederic 21 Jul 1950
 1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.3. Sandra Perry 13 Apr 1954

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2. George Herbert BINGHAM Jr.@GHBjr (George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 25 Jun 1927 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA
 Mar: 22 Jan 1954 Eve Marie ZOMBER (Bernard, Edith ZOMBER) New York, NY; Born: 20 Dec 1923 Berlin, Germany
 George Herbert Jr. entered the army right out of high school in 1945 just at the end of WW II. He served for two years, then went to college and earned his B.S. in Engineering Physics at Lehigh University. Afterwards, he earned his MBA at Stanford University and went to work in Menlo Park, CA. In 1959, his family moved to Los Altos where they lived in 1995. He worked as an engineer and

founded three business, the last named Omaton. Each was a successful manufacturer of industrial production machines. George has been an important contributor to this volume.

Children born Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.1. Elizabeth Marie (twin) 26 Sep 1955

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.2. Barbara Ann (twin) 26 Sep 1955

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.3. Debre Lucy 13 Nov 1958

CHILDREN OF CARYL ADAIR (Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.1. Douglas Burt BINGHAM@FIBB (Caryl A., Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)
Born: 8 Jan 1943 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co WA

Mar: 30 Jul 1966 Pauline MAXSON (Paul, Marian MAXSON) Castle Rock WA; Born: 10 Apr 1943 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co MN

Douglas Burt earned bachelor's and master's degrees in electrical engineering from the University of Washington. He completed his studies in 1966, then was commissioned a captain in the U. S. Air Force. Stationed in Omaha NE for the next four years, he and wife Pauline adopted Paul Caryl at birth. In 1995, Douglas worked for Textronics, a company in Beaverton OR and lived in Sherwood OR.

Children

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.1.1. Paul Caryl (adopted) 17 Jan 1970 Omaha, NE

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.1.2. Daniel Douglas 5 Feb 1973 Portland, Multnomah Co OR

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.2. Sharon Fay BINGHAM@FIBB (Caryl A., Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1944 Longview, Cowlitz Co WA

Mar: 10 Sep 1967 Mark Wilbur RICHARDS, D.D.S. (Wilbur, Sally RICHARDS) Seattle WA; Born: 17 Feb 1944 Beaverton OR

Sharon earned her B.S. in nursing from the University of Washington, then married Mark Richards, a naval dentist. They have been stationed in San Diego, 1969; Honolulu, 1975; Whidby Island, 1977; and Virginia Beach, 1980 through 1995.

Richards children

1. Christina Li Lane 30 Dec 1973 Honolulu, HI

2. Brian Andrew Bingham 14 Jul 1980 Virginia Beach VA

CHILD OF CLARENCE ARMINGER (Charles Newman, George Cummins, Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1. Charles Rankin BINGHAM (Clarence A., Charles N., George C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1904 Elizabeth, Union Co NJ

Mar: 27 Jul 1924 Miriam KAMERER; Born: 23 Jan 1908 MA; Died: Nov 1987 Birmingham 33157 AL@208: B8093

Child

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1. Robert Kamerer 10 Apr 1925

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.2. Josephine Agnes BINGHAM@JABD (Clarence A., Charles N., George C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1913 Carlisle, Cumberland Co PA

Mar (1): 14 Feb 1937 Louis Robert McBAY; Divorced: 18 Jul 1944; Born: 29 Aug 1900; Died: 1970

Mar (2): 1 Sep 1951 Harold David DISCO; Born: 9 Feb 1910; Died: 14 Jul 1967

Jo graduated from Smith College, earned a master's degree in social work from the University of Southern California, and during the rest of her life took additional graduate courses in personnel, guidance, and creative arts. For much of her life she lived in CT and pursued a career in fiscal economics. She held positions in federal, state and local government and private and non-profit organizations. Her articles appeared in publications such as Tax Review, Collier's Encyclopedia, Bring Government Back Home and Twentieth Century Economic Thought. After retiring, she taught poetry writing to 3rd through 8th graders in CT schools and was on the staff of the Eugene O'Neill Theater Center. She published two books of poetry, her students' and her own. Her final years of retirement were in Delray Beach FL where in 1994 she was president of the community chapter of the Florida Life Care Residents Association. Jo has been an active participant in the Bingham Association.

CHILDREN OF EVERETT FOSTER (Charles Harrison, Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.1. Wanda Jean BINGHAM@345 (Everett F., Charles H., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 22 Apr 1928 (adopted step daughter)

Mar: 11 Jul 1952 Howard K. SIPES

Died: 7 Oct 1985 Memphis TN

Sipes children born Memphis TN

1. Howe K. III (adopted) 27 Jun 1956 2. Cynthia Marie (adopted) 6 Sep 1958 3. Wanda Melinda (adopted) 9 Dec 1960

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.2. Carolyn Joyce BINGHAM@345 (Everett F., Charles H., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 7 Sep 1930 (adopted step daughter)

Mar: 27 Dec 1950 Ernest SWIFT; Divorced

In 1995, Carolyn Joyce was the director of the Bingham Dance Center which her father, Everett, founded in Midland TX. Her husband practiced law in Palestine TX.

Swift children: 1. Richard E. 23 Nov 1951 2. Carol Ann 1 Jun 1954 3. Matt Alan 3 Mar 1958 4. Julie Kay 26 Jan 1969

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.3. Wilma Jane BINGHAM@345 (Everett F., Charles H., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1933 (adopted step daughter)

Mar: 23 Mar 1952 Kenneth S. COLLINS

In 1995, Wilma Jane and her family lived in Woodland Hills CA where her husband worked for California Microwave Corp after retiring from the Air Force with the rank of colonel.

Collins children

1. Shari Lee 26 Apr 1953 2. Kenneth S. Jr. 10 May 1955 3. Mark Thomas 30 Dec 1958 4. Melissa Jane 23 Mar 1962

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.4. Constance Joan BINGHAM@345 (Everett F., Charles H., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1942 San Angelo TX

Mar (1): 8 Mar 1961 Gerald B. VANHORN; Divorced

Mar (2): 15 Feb 1975 Richard H. WHITE; Divorced

Mar (3): 28 Dec 1986 Wylie H. HARRELL

Constance Joan graduated from Stephens College, Columbia MO, where she majored in dance. She settled in Phoenix AZ and established the Connie White School of Dance. In 1995, she lived in Palm Harbor FL.

VanHorn children: 1. Carrie Marguerite 12 Dec 1962 2. Gerald Benjamin III 13 Nov 1964

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2a.1.1.5. Everett F. BINGHAM Jr.@345 (Everett F., Charles H., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1944 Barksdale Field, Bossier City, Bossier Co LS

Everett Foster Jr. graduated from San Angelo University, San Angelo TX in 1968 and went into business as an industrial representative for a paint equipment manufacturer. In 1980, he lived in Dallas TX and, in 1995, he lived in Grand Prairie TX, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF GLENN FARNSWORTH JR. (Glenn Farnsworth, Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.1. Susan Elaine BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F. Jr., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1947 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA

Mar: 21 Jun 1968 Michael JUDD; Born: Derby Line, Orleans Co VT

Susan graduated from Gordon College, Wenham MA, summa cum laude in English. She was a high school teacher in Manchester NH for several years and then went into the insurance business. Husband, Michael, operates a dairy farm in Derby Line VT.

Judd child born Newport, Orleans Co VT: 1. Michelle 1 Oct 1974

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.2. Steven F. BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F. Jr., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1948 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA

Mar: 29 Mar 1986 Myra MANDL

Stephen earned a Ph.D. in statistics from the University of Georgia after graduating from Gordon College, Wenham MA. He was employed by the U.S. Veterans Administration in medical research as a clinical trials bio-statistician and lived in Elkton MD.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.2.1. Karl N. MANDL (adopted step son) 4 Oct 1971

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.2.2. Michael P. MANDL (adopted step son) 29 Apr 1975

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.2.3. Sarah Marie 11 May 1987

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.3. Deborah Marie BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F. Jr., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1950 Toccoa, Stephens Co GA

Mar: 29 Dec 1978 Harold VAN BROEKHOVEN Jr. Hydeville, Rutland Co VT; Born: Grand Rapids MI

Debra earned her Ph.D. in American Studies from Bowling Green University after graduating from Barrington College, Barrington RI. She taught at Grand Rapids Baptist College, then returned to Barrington College as an Assistant Professor of History. Husband, Harold, a historian specializing in church history, became Professor of History at Barrington College. In 1995, Deborah was on the faculty at Ohio Wesleyan University and Harold taught at Denison University.

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.4. Martha Lou BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F. Jr., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jul 1952 St Albans, Franklin Co VT

Mar (1): 3 Oct 1970 Ronald G. SHERWIN Rutland, Rutland Co VT; Divorced

Mar (2): 2 Jun 1990 Clinton Francis GRAY

Martha Lou worked as a bookkeeper for Seward Sales and Service, a Ford-International dealership in Rutland VT. Later, she was a motor licensing officer in northern VT.

Sherwin child: 1. Ronald G. Jr. 13 Mar 1972

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.1.5. Mary Elizabeth BINGHAM@345 (Glenn F. Jr., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1954 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

Mar: 26 May 1978 Michael GRIDER

Mary Elizabeth graduated from Barrington College in RI and served in the U.S. Air Force. Husband Michael was in the U.S. Army intelligence section. In the 1980s, they lived in HI. In 1995, they lived in Tucson where Mary worked at a Chevrolet dealership and Michael was deputy sheriff of Pima Co.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN BROOKS (Glenn Farnsworth, Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.1. Dena Marie BINGHAM@345 (Martin B., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 20 Apr 1954 Fairfield, Solano Co CA

Mar: 16 May 1981 Patrick CARPENTER Grand Junction, Mesa Co CO

Dena Maria graduated from St Petersburg FL High School in 1972 and attended the University of Florida for a year. Later, in 1983, she earned a degree in business management from Mesa College, Grand Junction CO.

Carpenter children: 1. Aaron Conan 5 Dec 1986 2. Ethan Tyler 2 Jun 1988 3. Emily Kate 20 Jun 1991

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2. Paul Glenn BINGHAM@345 (Martin B., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 1 Dec 1955 Grand Junction, Mesa Co CO

Mar (1): 12 Sep 1974 Juliane BRYMER St Petersburg FL; Divorced

Mar (2): 22 Jun 1991 Cindy PROWELL Harrisburg, Dauphin Co PA

In 1995, Paul was a veterinarian in St. Petersburg FL.

Children Juliane Brymer

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2a.1. Cynda Renee 23 Jun 1977 Grand Junction CO

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2a.2. Matthew Paul 6 Jun 1979 Grand Junction CO

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2a.3. Callie Marie 16 May 1981 Ft Collins CO

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2a.4. Nicholas Steven 14 Mar 1983 Ft. Collins CO

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2a.5. Sarah Michelle 7 Sep 1985

Child Cindy Prowell

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.2b.1. Kayla Elizabeth 1 Dec 1992 St. Petersburg FL

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.3. Scott Martin BINGHAM@345 (Martin B., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 25 Nov 1958 Grand Junction, Mesa Co CO

Mar (1): 20 Jul 1985 Charlotte THOMAS; Divorced

Mar (2): 23 Jul 1990 Roxanne DENNIS

Scott graduated from Northwestern University as a music major. In the 1980s, he lived in Boulder CO, worked with a pop music group, and gave bass horn lessons. In 1995, Scott lived in Austin TX teaching handicapped children and Roxanne worked for the state.

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4. David Barton BINGHAM@345 (Martin B., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 27 Aug 1962 Hayden, Routt Co CO

Mar: 2 Jun 1984 Theresa STEPHEN

David Barton attended the University of Missouri for one year, returned to CO and went to work for Frito-lay Corporation in sales. By 1995, David had moved into computer sales and lived in Grand Junction CO.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4.1. Tanisha Lynn 17 Jul 1985

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4.2. Brandon Christopher 14 Nov 1986

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4.3. Monica Renee 26 May 1988

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.4.4. Kassandra 21 Nov 1990

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.5. Kenneth Robert BINGHAM@345 (Martin B., Glenn F., Julian Elias, Elias Jr., Elias, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Nov 1964 Craig CO

Mar: 23 May 1987 Michelle Renee NICHOLSON

Kenneth attended Mesa College in Grand Junction CO and, in 1995, was in computer sales in Grand Junction.

Children

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.5.1. Ashley Nicole 5 May 1988

1.9a.3.7a.2c.11.2b.1.2.5.2. Nathan Scott 22 May 1990

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ORIGEN (Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.1. Bobbie Kay BINGHAM@ABS (William O., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jul 1930 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

Mar: 20 Nov 1952 Paul Nolan MORGAN (John S. MORGAN, Elizabeth GIST) Bentonville, Benton Co AR; Born: 15 Jan 1927 Kanawa, Seminole Co OK

Bobbie Kay earned her M.S. degree from the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences with a specialization in blood banking. From 1970 to 1994 she was technical director at the university hospital blood bank, Little Rock and from 1978 to 1994, associate professor in the medical college. Her husband has his PhD in microbiology. They lived in Little Rock from 1963.

Morgan children

1. Jay William 19 Jan 1956 Little Rock AR

2. Kay Elizabeth 29 Nov 1958 Little Rock AR

3. Paul Kim 18 Oct 1960 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.2. Nancy Lee BINGHAM@ABS (William O., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Nov 1935 Bentonville, Benton Co AR

Mar: 3 Apr 1954 John William BREWER (Joseph Edgar BREWER, Bernice A. TAYLOR) Springdale, Washington Co AR; Born: 27 Sep 1931 Fayetteville, Washington Co AR

Nancy Lee worked in the allied health field after one year studying x-ray technology and two years at the University of Arkansas. Her husband was a Sears Roebuck store manager, consequently between 1958 and 1968 they lived in Fayetteville AR, Cortez CO, Kansas City MO, and Irving TX, and finally settled in Austin TX.

Brewer children

1. Joseph Bingham (stillborn) 11 Jan 1958 Fayetteville AR
2. John William II 9 Feb 1961 Cortez CO
3. Robert Paul 24 Jun 1963 Fayetteville AR

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.1.3. Dorothy Jean BINGHAM (William O., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 23 Aug 1939 Bentonville, Benton Co AR

Mar: 7 Jul 1956 Thomas Glenn SHEMWELL (Thomas Alvin SHEMWELL, Virgie Velda FARMER) Chicago, Cook Co IL; Born: 17 Dec 1931 Paducah, McCrackin Co KY

Dorothy received her registered nurse license at Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia. She lived in Chicago, 1956-1970, Little Rock, 1970-1971, and after 1971, Camden AR where she is a certified occupational health nurse for Atlantic Research.

Shemwell children

1. Sharon Kay 26 Apr 1957 Chicago IL
2. Janet Lynn 13 Jul 1959 Harvey IL
3. Marilyn 24 Jan 1962 Harvey IL

CHILDREN OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT (Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1. Theodore Harrell BINGHAM@ABS (Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 9 Dec 1934 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

Mar: 2 Sep 1956 Dorothy Louise PACE (Clifford C., Evelyn PACE) Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Born: 11 Jan 1933 Chickasha OK

Theodore Harrell earned his bachelor of science degree in business and accounting from Oklahoma State University in Stillwater in 1961, after he married. He and his family have lived in Ada, Guymon, and Chickasha OK. Since 1970, he has been a public accountant in Anadarko, Cado Co OK. He also raises cattle and horses and competes in team roping in rodeos.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.1. Stacy Lynn 4 Jul 1959 Stillwater, Payne Co OK
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.2. Todd Alan 29 Aug 1962 Ada, Pontotoc Co OK
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.3. DeAnn 15 Mar 1964 Guymon, Texas Co OK

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2. Richard Lynn BINGHAM@ABS (Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 9 Aug 1937 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

Mar: 6 Aug 1960 Jo Ann MORAN (Tom, Betty MORAN) Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Born: 6 Sep 1940 Chickasha, Grady Co OK

Richard Lynn received an associate degree in engineering from Oklahoma State University. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in business management and industrial arts from Central State University in Edmond OK in 1969. Since then, he has worked for the City of Tulsa in safety and health management.

Children

- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2.1. Jeffrey Lynn 11 Jan 1964 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK
- 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2.2. Alan Bradley 30 Jan 1971 Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK

GENERATION ELEVEN

CHILDREN OF CHARLES T. JR. (Charles T., Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2.1. **Charles T. BINGHAM III** (Chas T., Jr., Charles T., Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 14 Oct 1961 East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Charles T. III graduated from Denison University and Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. He did his residency training in Minneapolis where he lived in 1995.@CTBJr

1.9a.2.3.1a.1.2b.1.2.2.2. **Robert James BINGHAM** (Chas T., Jr., Charles T., Charles A., Amander, Benjamin, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 13 Jul 1967 East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Robert James graduated from Kenyon College and Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. In 1993, he began his residency training in Rochester NY.@CTBJr

CHILDREN OF PERRY (George Herbert, George Hiram, Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.1. **Sarah Mason BINGHAM** (Perry, George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas) Born: 26 May 1949 Norwalk, Fairfield Co CT

Sarah earned her B.Ed. from Keene State College, Keene NH, her M.A. from Texas Woman's College, Denton TX, and her Ph.D. from the University of Virginia. In 1995, she was a professor at Longwood College, Farmville VA and lived in Bremono Bluff.@GHBjr

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.2. **Frederic BINGHAM** (Perry, George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jul 1950 Norwalk, Fairfield Co CT

Since graduating from high school about 1969, Frederic has worked for a non-profit organization in New York City.®GHBjr

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.1b.3. **Saundra Perry BINGHAM** (Perry, George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1954 Norwalk, Fairfield Co CT

Mar: 26 Aug 1978 **Burnell Hamilton DEVOS** (Burnell Jr., Bonita DEVOS) Norwalk CT; Born: 29 Jan 1954 Pasadena CA

Saundra graduated from Beloit College in 1976 and earned her Master of Social Work from the University of Chicago in 1978. In 1995, she worked with the Department of Children and Family Services, Los Angeles Co CA. She and her family lived in Pasadena.

DeVos children: 1. Whitney Celeste 2. Spencer Perry

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. JR. (George Herbert, George Hiram, Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.1. **Elizabeth M. BINGHAM** (George H. Jr., George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1955 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA

Mar: 8 Aug 1981 **Horace Lyons NASH** (John, Jane NASH) Los Altos, Santa Clara Co CA; Born: 19 Dec 1955 San Jose CA

Elizabeth earned her B.A. from Stanford University in 1977. In 1985, she lived in Menlo Park CA and was a clinical data manager for Genentech Corporation.®GHBjr

Nash children born Palo Alto CA

1. Kristen Bingham (twin) 16 Jan 1992 2. Megan Jane (twin) 16 Jan 1992 3. Jonathan Perry Lyons 20 Sep 1994

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.2. **Barbara Ann BINGHAM** (George H. Jr., George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1955 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA

Mar: 29 Jul 1989 **Kevin Wayne DEUTSCHER** (Harold, Beverly DEUTSCHER) Los Altos, Santa Clara Co CA; Born: 9 Apr 1954 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co MI

Barbara graduated from the University of Southern California, 1977 with a Bachelor of Music in Horn. She played second horn with the Honolulu Symphony from 1977 to 1986, then with the Phoenix Symphony. In 1995, she was acting principal horn.®GHBjr

Deutscher child born Phoenix AZ: 1. Jennifer Marie 14 Mar 1993

1.9a.2.3.1b.2.2a.1.1a.2.3. **Debra Lucy BINGHAM** (George H. Jr., George H., George H., Cornelius, Hiram, Ripley L., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 13 Nov 1958 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co CA

Mar: 20 Jun 1981 **Jonathan James BARNES** (Vincent, Doris BARNES) Los Altos, Santa Clara Co CA; Born: 21 Jan 1958 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

Debra graduated from Revelle College of the University of California, San Diego in 1980. In 1995, she was manager of clinical data safety reporting for Syntex Corporation in Los Altos CA.®GHBjr

Barnes children born Palo Alto CA: 1. Samantha Nicole 7 Sep 1991 2. Christopher Matthew 16 Oct 1994

CHILDREN OF DOUGLAS BURT (Caryl A., Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.1.1. **Paul Caryl BINGHAM**®FIBB (Douglas B., Caryl A., Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jan 1970 Omaha, NE

Paul was adopted at birth in Omaha, and grew up in Sherwood OR. Since graduating from high school in Sherwood, 1988, he has worked as a delivery man for a pharmacist.

1.9a.2.3.2a.3.2.6.3.1.2. **Daniel Douglas BINGHAM**®FIBB (Douglas B., Caryl A., Amos E., Harvey, William, John C., Abner, Abisha, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1973 Portland, Multnomah Co OR

Daniel graduated from high school in Sherwood OR in 1991 and worked there for a few years before moving to Castle Rock WA where his grandmother lived. In 1995, he worked as a laborer in Castle Rock.

CHILD OF CHARLES RANKIN (Clarence A., Charles N., George C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1. **Robert Kameron BINGHAM** (Charles R., Clarence A., Charles N., George C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

Born: 10 Apr 1925®TTB

Mar: 13 May 1950 **Janet McPhedran**

Died: 18 Jun 1982 Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY 10522®208: B8095

Robert graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard University, 1948. He worked for *Time* magazine for a few months, then moved to *The Reporter* where he stayed through 1964 and was managing editor from 1957. From 1965 to his death in 1982, he was on the editorial staff of *New Yorker* magazine.®210: 8: 36

Children born NYC

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1. Thomas Truman 16 May 1954

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2. Anne Rachel 28 Sep 1956

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.3. Peter Mathias 9 Nov 1958

CHILDREN OF THEODORE HARRELL (Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.1. **Stacy Lynn BINGHAM** ®ABS (Theodore H., Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 4 Jul 1959 Stillwater, Payne Co OK
 Mar: 13 May 1978 **Jeff DICK** (Everett Jeffrey DICK, Ruby Nell YOUNG) Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Born: 2 Mar 1957
 Stacy attended Kilgore College of nursing and since then has worked at Good Shepherd Hospital, Longview TX.

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.2. **Todd Alan BINGHAM** ®ABS (Theodore H., Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 29 Aug 1962 Ada, Pontotoc Co OK
 Mar: 11 Dec 1981 **Ruth Janet JONES** (William JONES, Mary SMITH) Chickasha OK; Born: 13 May 1963 Chickasha OK
 After graduating from Chickasha High School, Todd went to work for Baity Screw Machine Products as a machinist.
 Children born Chickasha, Grady Co OK
 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.2.1. Christopher Bradley 13 Sep 1989
 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.2.2. Hannah Rae 29 Oct 1993

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.1.3. **DeAnn BINGHAM** ®ABS (Theodore H., Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 15 Mar 1969 Guymon, Texas Co OK
 Mar: 22 Jul 1994 **Carey Steven MITTELSTAEDT** (Ted MITTELSTAEDT, Ruth Ann MEYER) Chickasha, Grady Co OK; Born: 13 Mar 1967 El Reno, Okarche Co OK
 DeAnn earned a B.S. in agricultural economics with a minor in Russian from Oklahoma State University. In 1995, she was a legislative analyst with the Oklahoma State Senate and lived in Ninonekah OK

CHILDREN OF RICHARD LYNN (Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2.1. **Jeffrey Lynn BINGHAM** ®ABS (Richard L., Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 11 Jan 1964 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK
 Mar: 8 Jul 1989 **Connie Renee MAY** (Richard MAY, Diane Louise YAZBEC) Shreveport LS; Born: 14 Dec 1965 Shreveport LS
 Jeffrey earned a B.S. in business administration from Oklahoma State University in 1986. Since then he has been an environmental consultant for Aillet, Fenner, Jolly, McClellan engineering firm in St. Louis.
 Child
 1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2.1.1. Emily Ashley 29 Mar 1993 St. Louis, St Louis Co MO

1.9a.3.7a.7.3a.1.1.2.2.2. **Alan Bradley BINGHAM** ®ABS (Richard L., Theodore R., Origen L., Frank O., Origen, Origen, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 30 Jan 1971 Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
 Allen earned his B.S. in agricultural economics at Oklahoma State University in Dec 1993. His first job was service rep for Manpower Employment Services in Tulsa OK.

GENERATION TWELVE

CHILDREN OF ROBERT K. (Charles R., Clarence A., Charles N., George C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1. **Thomas T. BINGHAM** (Robt K., Chas R., Clarence, Chas , Geo C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 16 May 1954 NYC
 Mar: 14 Jun 1987 **Machiko KASHIWAGI**
 In 1995, Thomas Truman was an investment advisor living in Shandaken, Ulster Co NY. He contributed to this volume.®TTB

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2. **Anne Rachel BINGHAM** (Robt K., Chas R., Clarence, Chas , Geo C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 28 Sep 1956 NYC
 Mar: 11 May 1985 **Benjamin Nolan COLLINS**
 In 1995, Anne Rachel and family lived in Hyde Park MA.®TTB
 Collins children born Boston, Suffolk Co MA: 1. William Robert 9 Dec 1987 2. Paul Dylan 27 Jan 1990

1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.3. **Peter Mathias BINGHAM** (Robt K., Chas R., Clarence, Chas , Geo C., Luther S., Luther, Elias, Lemuel, Samuel, Thomas)
 Born: 9 Nov 1958 NYC
 Mar: 17 Jul 1982 **Dana E. WALRATH**
 In 1995, Peter Mathias and family lived in Narberth, Montgomery Co PA.®TTB
 Children
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.3.1. Nishan Maurice 26 Apr 1986 NYC
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.3.2. Tavid Rankin 22 Feb 1988 Philadelphia PA
 1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.3.3. Aram Robert 5 Apr 1990 Philadelphia PA